Government Gazette
Staatskoerant

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA
REPUBLIEK VAN SUID AFRIKA

Vol. 648 4 June Junie 2019 No. 42505

N.B. The Government Printing Works will not be held responsible for the quality of "Hard Copies" or "Electronic Files" submitted for publication purposes

ISSN 1682-5843

9 771682 584003 42505

AIDS HELPLINE: 0800-0123-22 Prevention is the cure

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

NO FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

Contents

No.		*Gazette No.*	*Page No.*
GOVERNMENT NOTICES • GOEWERMENTSKENNISGEWINGS			
Finance, Department of/ Finansies, Departement van			
848	Division of Revenue Bill (DoRB) (5/2019): Allocation for hospitals, schools & municipalities not included in the Bill	42505	4

GOVERNMENT NOTICES • GOEWERMENTSKENNISGEWINGS

DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

NO. 848 **04 JUNE 2019**

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

NORTH-WEST

PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

ALLOCATION FOR HOSPITALS, SCHOOLS & MUNICIPALITIES NOT INCLUDED IN THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL, (BILL 5 OF 2019)

"WE DELIVERED SOCIAL SERVICES "

OFFICIAL NOTICE

NORTH WEST PROVINCIAL
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE

EXTRA ORDINARY GAZETTE

ALLOCATION, OTHER THAN AN ALLOCATION NOT INCLUDED IN ANY SCHEDULE OF THE DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL (DoRB) 5 OF 2019

Notice is hereby given that the Accounting Officers of the Department of Health, Culture Arts and Traditional affairs, Department of Local Government and Human Settlement, Department of Education and Sport Development intend to make allocations as per attached Schedule, in terms of Section 30 (1) and 30.(2)(a) of the DoRB 5 of 2019; In terms of the Bill any transfer(s) must be published in the provincial gazette before any transfer can be made.

Contents

Allocations to Hospitals	**03-19**
Allocation to Municipalities (Community Libraries)	**20-22**
Allocation to Accredited Municipalites	**23-24**
Allocation to Section 21	**25-54**
Allocation to NSNP	**55-82**
Allocation to Early Childhood Development	**83-108**
Allocation to Public Special School	**109-111**
Allocation to Farm School	**112-114**
Allocation to Independent School	**115-116**
Allocation to EPWP	**117-118**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BOPHELONG PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL **TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**		**2018/19**		**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**119 822**	**131 908**	**147 938**	**164 965**	**169 830**	**169 830**	**175 615**	**186 496**	**195 821**
Equitable share	119 822	131 908	147 938	164 965	169 830	169 830	175 615	186 496	195 821
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**119 822**	**131 908**	**147 938**	**164 965**	**169 830**	**169 830**	**175 615**	**186 496**	**195 821**
Payments									
Current payments	**118 929**	**131 758**	**146 415**	**163 106**	**168 764**	**168 764**	**172 060**	**182 763**	**191 901**
Compensation of employees	95 651	104 111	113 954	133 956	133 956	133 956	129 375	135 844	142 636
Goods and services	23 263	27 624	32 396	29 110	34 768	34 768	42 632	46 864	49 207
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	300	281	256	293	295	295	935	982	1 031
Contractors	61	55	1 374	417	2 883	2 883	650	683	717
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 962	6 053	5 747	6 309	5 923	5 923	12 189	12 798	13 438
Medical supplies	37	322	694	315	296	296	2 115	2 221	2 332
Medicine	596	1 785	1 289	1 140	1 140	1 140	1 500	1 575	1 654
Other (Specify) [2]	16 308	19 128	23 035	20 636	24 230	24 230	25 243	28 605	30 035
Interest and rent on land	15	23	65	40	40	40	53	56	58
Transfers and subsidies to:	**893**	**150**	**175**	**609**	**338**	**338**	**755**	**793**	**832**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	893	150	175	609	338	338	755	793	832
Payments for capital assets			**1 348**	**1 250**	**727**	**727**	**2 800**	**2 940**	**3 087**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment			1 348	1 250	727	727	2 800	2 940	3 087
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**119 822**	**131 908**	**147 938**	**164 965**	**169 830**	**169 830**	**175 615**	**186 496**	**195 821**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	8	8	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	**10**	**9**	**9**	**8**	**8**	**8**	**8**
Professional Nurses	87	88	**103**	**98**	**100**	**102**	**104**
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	58	56	**52**	**75**	**77**	**78**	**80**
Student nurses	-	-			**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Nurses	**145**	**144**	**155**	**173**	**176**	**180**	**184**
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-			-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	1	1	5	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	-	-			-	-	-
Dieticians	-	-			-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-			-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	7		2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	3	1	4	2	2	2	2
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-			-	-	-
Psychologists	7	9	9	7	7	7	7
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-			-	-	-
					-	-	-
Administrative					-	-	-
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	-	1			-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	164	154	152	149	152	155	158
Total hospital personnel numbers	335	330	338	346	353	360	367
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	95 651	104 111	113 954	133 956	129 375	135 844	142 636
Unit cost (R thousand)	285	315	337	387	367	377	388

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: BRITS HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**166 856**	**179 305**	**200 731**	**210 743**	**210 410**	**210 410**	**227 992**	**239 923**	**252 483**
Equitable share	166 543	179 305	200 501	210 743	210 410	210 410	227 992	239 923	252 483
Conditional grants	313		230						
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component	313		57						
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant			174						
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**166 856**	**179 305**	**200 731**	**210 743**	**210 410**	**210 410**	**227 992**	**239 923**	**252 483**
Payments									
Current payments	**165 287**	**178 793**	**199 688**	**209 159**	**208 826**	**208 826**	**226 913**	**238 780**	**251 271**
Compensation of employees	117 359	129 352	149 484	164 658	164 658	164 658	174 840	183 582	192 762
Goods and services	47 894	49 441	50 088	44 462	44 010	44 010	51 988	55 108	58 414
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	5 745	5 092	6 829	8 293	7 616	7 616	8 800	9 328	9 888
Contractors	625	311	440	401	308	308	691	733	777
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 963	5 517	4 737	5 368	5 774	5 774	7 920	8 395	8 899
Medical supplies	9 571	5 795	5 123	3 960	4 470	4 470	7 260	7 696	8 157
Medicine	13 679	26 280	14 942	14 969	7 969	7 969	13 224	14 017	14 858
Other (Specify) [2]	14 313	6 446	18 017	11 471	17 873	17 873	14 089	14 939	15 835
Interest and rent on land	34		116	39	158	158	84	90	95
Transfers and subsidies to:	**898**	**375**	**306**	**880**	**880**	**880**	**199**	**211**	**223**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	898	375	306	880	880	880	199	211	223
Payments for capital assets	**671**	**138**	**737**	**704**	**704**	**704**	**880**	**933**	**989**
Buildings and other fixed structures	313								
Machinery and equipment	358	138	737	704	704	704	880	933	989
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**166 856**	**179 305**	**200 731**	**210 743**	**210 410**	**210 410**	**227 992**	**239 923**	**252 483**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	14	17	29	24	24	25	25
Medical Specialists	-	1	1	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	14	18	30	**26**	**27**	**27**	**28**
Professional Nurses	94	108	127	**121**	**123**	**126**	**128**
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	129	117	124	**151**	**154**	**157**	**160**
Student nurses	-	-	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Nurses	223	225	251	**272**	**277**	**283**	**289**
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Pharmicists	10	11	12	12	12	12	13
Pharmacy assistants	7	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	6	5	7	7	7	7	7
Dieticians	3	3	6	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-	-	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	8	1		-	-	-
Occupational therapists	4	3	5	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	3	3	6	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	1	2	3	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	155	143	156	151	154	157	160
Total hospital personnel numbers	**429**	426	482	488	498	508	518
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	117 359	129 352	149 484	164 658	174 840	183 582	192 762
Unit cost (R thousand)	274	273	330	337	351	362	372

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: GANYESA DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**49 455**	**51 811**	**56 024**	**63 463**	**63 394**	**63 394**	**68 790**	**72 476**	**76 363**
Equitable share	49 455	51 811	56 024	63 463	63 394	63 394	68 790	72 476	76 363
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**49 455**	**51 811**	**56 024**	**63 463**	**63 394**	**63 394**	**68 790**	**72 476**	**76 363**
Payments									
Current payments	**49 240**	**51 586**	**55 550**	**62 613**	**62 551**	**62 551**	**67 810**	**71 432**	**75 252**
Compensation of employees	37 844	40 267	43 074	46 119	46 119	46 119	52 319	54 935	57 682
Goods and services	11 386	11 319	12 462	16 479	16 417	16 417	15 482	16 488	17 560
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	715	1 680	89	2 704	1 024	1 024	1 300	1 385	1 474
Contractors	395	184	180	259	227	227	156	166	177
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 161	2 438	2 111	2 077	2 077	2 077	2 210	2 354	2 507
Medical supplies	1 229	857	2 012	1 698	2 136	2 136	1 430	1 523	1 622
Medicine	2 155	387	1 631	4 300	3 325	3 325	5 980	6 369	6 783
Other (Specify) [2]	3 731	5 773	6 439	5 441	7 628	7 628	4 006	4 242	4 497
Interest and rent on land	10		14	15	15	15	8	9	9
Transfers and subsidies to:	**215**	**77**	**150**	**540**	**540**	**540**	**460**	**490**	**522**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	215	77	150	540 000	540 000	540 000	460	490	522
Payments for capital assets		**148**	**325**	**310**	**304**	**304**	**520**	**554**	**590**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		148	325	310	304	304	520	554	590
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**49 455**	**51 811**	**56 024**	**63 463**	**63 394**	**63 394**	**68 790**	**72 476**	**76 363**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	21	20	7	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	-	-	-	7	7	7	7
Professional Nurses	21	20	7	26	27	27	28
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	64	69	67	38	39	40	40
Student nurses	64	60	49	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	-	-	-	64	65	67	68
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	128	129	116	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	-	-	-	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	7	7	6	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	4	4	2	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	2	3	2	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	64	65	67	68
Levels: 10 - <	122	127	117	-	-	-	-
Total hospital personnel numbers	271	278	259	143	146	149	152
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	37 844	40 267	43 074	46 119	52 319	54 935	57 682
Unit cost (R thousand)	140	145	166	323	359	369	380

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: GELUKSPAN DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**101 038**	**99 908**	**102 480**	**130 034**	**99 960**	**99 960**	**111 546**	**117 108**	**122 951**
Equitable share	101 038	99 908	102 480	130 034	99 960	99 960	111 546	117 108	122 951
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**101 038**	**99 908**	**102 480**	**130 034**	**99 960**	**99 960**	**111 546**	**117 108**	**122 951**
Payments									
Current payments	**99 805**	**98 644**	**101 372**	**129 285**	**99 211**	**99 211**	**111 212**	**116 757**	**122 582**
Compensation of employees	80 297	82 769	81 880	113 657	83 657	83 657	89 788	94 278	98 991
Goods and services	19 496	15 874	19 476	15 621	15 462	15 462	21 423	22 480	23 591
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	4 996	2 036	2 270	3 061	1 950	1 950	1 967	2 065	2 169
Contractors	1 477	580	242	440	356	356	330	347	364
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 045	2 789	2 948	3 044	3 505	3 505	3 733	3 920	4 116
Medical supplies	2 654	3 146	2 659	3 422	2 460	2 460	2 367	2 485	2 610
Medicine	- 3 348	379	4 773				8 360	8 778	9 217
Other (Specify) [2]	8 672	6 945	6 585	5 654	7 192	7 192	4 666	4 885	5 116
Interest and rent on land	11		15 605	7	92	92			
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 233**	**1 003**	**923**	**749**	**749**	**749**	**334**	**351**	**368**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 233	1 003	923	749	749	749	334	351	368
Payments for capital assets		**261**	**185**						
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		261	185						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**101 038**	**99 908**	**102 480**	**130 034**	**99 960**	**99 960**	**111 546**	**117 108**	**122 951**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	5	12	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	9	5	12	7	7	7	7
Professional Nurses	22	21	59	52	53	54	55
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	41	35	55	69	70	72	73
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	63	56	114	121	123	126	128
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	2	1	7	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Radiographers	2	1	3	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	6	-	7	7	7	7
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	7	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	75	67	108	91	93	95	97
Total hospital personnel numbers	154	139	253	236	241	246	250
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	80 297	82 769	81 880	83 657	89 788	94 278	98 991
Unit cost (R thousand)	521	595	324	354	373	384	395

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: GENERAL DELAREY DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**116 666**	**114 329**	**122 755**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**139 916**	**146 912**	**154 258**
Equitable share	116 666	114 329	122 755	135 715	135 715	135 715	139 916	146 912	154 258
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**116 666**	**114 329**	**122 755**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**139 916**	**146 912**	**154 258**
Payments									
Current payments	**115 508**	**112 230**	**121 855**	**135 465**	**135 465**	**135 465**	**139 583**	**146 562**	**153 891**
Compensation of employees	88 076	88 815	98 904	119 070	119 070	119 070	116 773	122 612	128 742
Goods and services	27 419	23 404	22 945	16 388	16 271	16 271	22 810	23 951	25 148
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 908	2 311	2 900	3 512	3 312	3 312	3 367	3 535	3 712
Contractors	931	648	348	10	10	10	330	347	364
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 169	3 526	3 892	4 247	3 514	3 514	3 534	3 711	3 896
Medical supplies	5 043	5	3 224	3 120	3 128	3 128	3 666	3 849	4 042
Medicine	6 886	9 987	6 397				6 271	6 585	6 914
Other (Specify) [2]	6 483	6 927	6 184	5 498	6 306	6 306	5 042	5 274	5 520
Interest and rent on land	12	12	6	7	124	124			
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 158**	**1 709**	**450**	**250**	**250**	**250**	**333**	**350**	**367**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 158	1 709	450	250	250	250	333	350	367
Payments for capital assets		**390**	**450**						
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		390	450						
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**116 666**	**114 329**	**122 755**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**135 715**	**139 916**	**146 912**	**154 258**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	14	9	5	14	14	15	15
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	14	9	5	14	14	15	15
Professional Nurses	73	67	22	78	80	81	83
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	60	51	11	71	72	74	75
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	133	118	33	149	152	155	158
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	12	10	7	13	13	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	2	3	1	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	5	3	1	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	11	-	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	4	1	-	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	130	118	34	110	112	114	117
Total hospital personnel numbers	302	274	81	300	306	312	318
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	88 076	88 815	98 904	119 070	116 773	122 612	128 742
Unit cost (R thousand)	292	324	1 221	397	382	393	404

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOB SHIMANKANA TABANE HOSPITAL **TYPE: TERTIARY**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**		**2018/19**		**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**472 633**	**558 930**	**586 403**	**623 417**	**641 935**	**641 935**	**681 023**	**721 965**	**765 401**
Equitable share	400 793	474 980	512 394	536 851	555 936	555 936	584 558	620 331	658 318
Conditional grants	71 840	83 950	74 009	86 567	85 999	85 999	96 466	101 634	107 084
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant	6 000	10 375	4 164	4 200	4 200	4 200	10 000	10 500	11 025
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	25 038	26 008	26 734	29 305	29 305	29 305	30 770	32 308	33 924
National Tertiary Services Grant	40 802	47 566	43 112	53 062	53 062	53 062	55 696	58 826	62 135
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**472 633**	**558 930**	**586 403**	**623 417**	**641 935**	**641 935**	**681 023**	**721 965**	**765 401**
Payments									
Current payments	**471 229**	**549 280**	**583 158**	**602 847**	**621 804**	**621 804**	**667 449**	**707 712**	**750 436**
Compensation of employees	329 716	372 945	417 403	422 263	422 263	422 263	476 639	507 361	540 067
Goods and services	141 293	176 262	165 608	180 555	199 337	199 337	190 701	200 236	210 247
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	30 389	29 143	20 603	30 364	31 564	31 564	32 964	34 612	36 343
Contractors	1 584	1 334	2 397	3 005	2 795	2 795	2 830	2 972	3 120
Agency & support/outsourced services	20 097	26 451	17 546	26 221	38 091	38 091	27 484	28 858	30 301
Medical supplies	40 745	44 777	57 626	58 052	58 710	58 710	71 646	75 228	78 990
Medicine	8 888	16 950	21 352	18 431	11 171	11 171	5 300	5 565	5 843
Other (Specify) [2]	39 590	57 607	46 085	44 482	57 006	57 006	50 477	53 000	55 650
Interest and rent on land	220	73	148	29	204	204	110	116	121
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 002**	**1 855**	**1 683**	**1 691**	**1 674**	**1 674**	**1 985**	**2 084**	**2 188**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 002	1 855	1 683	1 691	1 674	1 674	1 985	2 084	2 188
Payments for capital assets	**402**	**7 795**	**1 561**	**18 880**	**18 457**	**18 457**	**11 589**	**12 168**	**12 777**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	402	7 795	1 561	18 880	18 457	18 457	11 589	12 168	12 777
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**472 633**	**558 930**	**586 403**	**623 417**	**641 935**	**641 935**	**681 023**	**721 965**	**765 401**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	101	101	154	121	123	126	128
Medical Specialists	9	9	11	18	18	19	19
Total doctors	110	110	165	139	142	145	148
Professional Nurses	271	279	294	280	286	291	297
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	252	244	272	257	262	267	273
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	523	523	566	537	548	559	570
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	9	8	21	19	19	20	20
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	5	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	13	14	20	17	17	18	18
Dieticians	5	5	10	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	10	-	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	4	1	9	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	4	3	10	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	2	5	2	2	2	2
					-	-	-
Administrative					-	-	-
Levels: 13 - >	1	-	1		-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	2	-	1		-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	355	337	323	303	309	315	322
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 035	1 021	1 139	1 038	1 059	1 080	1 102
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	329 716	372 945	417 403	422 263	476 639	507 361	540 067
Unit cost (R thousand)	319	365	366	407	450	470	490

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: KLERKSDORP/TSHEPONG HOSPITAL **TYPE: TERTIARY**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**838 186**	**899 846**	**960 639**	**957 827**	**983 699**	**983 699**	**1 184 840**	**1 254 674**	**1 328 407**
Equitable share	633 881	693 781	744 133	720 706	753 265	753 265	911 244	966 026	1 023 865
Conditional grants	204 305	206 065	216 506	237 121	230 434	230 434	273 596	288 648	304 542
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant	12 453	10 729	9 645	16 899	10 029	10 029	20 100	21 105	22 160
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	44 771	45 424	47 125	50 831	50 831	50 831	73 571	77 250	81 112
National Tertiary Services Grant	147 081	149 912	159 736	169 391	169 574	169 574	179 925	190 294	201 270
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**838 186**	**899 846**	**960 639**	**957 827**	**983 699**	**983 699**	**1 184 840**	**1 254 674**	**1 328 407**
Payments									
Current payments	**825 559**	**882 577**	**941 183**	**944 015**	**969 612**	**969 612**	**1 167 514**	**1 236 482**	**1 309 305**
Compensation of employees	551 298	589 946	638 710	618 920	618 891	618 891	777 966	827 456	879 828
Goods and services	273 963	292 476	302 425	325 056	350 051	350 051	389 253	408 716	429 152
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	42 953	26 057	34 967	48 396	50 328	50 328	52 155	54 763	57 501
Contractors	8 838	13 219	13 657	15 234	18 244	18 244	19 686	20 670	21 704
Agency & support/outsourced services	64 360	68 823	82 475	80 344	88 430	88 430	91 391	95 961	100 759
Medical supplies	59 605	67 607	78 437	76 556	87 919	87 919	114 998	120 748	126 785
Medicine	36 457	49 814	28 096	43 509	25 337	25 337	23 040	24 192	25 402
Other (Specify) [2]	61 750	66 956	64 792	61 016	79 794	79 794	87 983	92 382	97 001
Interest and rent on land	298	155	48	39	669	669	295	310	325
Transfers and subsidies to:	**3 238**	**3 538**	**1 944**	**1 820**	**2 096**	**2 096**	**500**	**525**	**551**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 238	3 538	1 944	1 820	2 096	2 096	500	525	551
Payments for capital assets	**9 390**	**13 731**	**17 511**	**11 992**	**11 992**	**11 992**	**16 826**	**17 667**	**18 551**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	9 390	13 731	17 511	11 992	11 992	11 992	16 826	17 667	18 551
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**838 186**	**899 846**	**960 639**	**957 827**	**983 699**	**983 699**	**1 184 840**	**1 254 674**	**1 328 407**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	120	142	201	153	156	159	162
Medical Specialists	44	28	47	45	46	47	48
Total doctors	164	170	248	198	202	206	210
Professional Nurses	323	325	364	383	391	398	406
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	424	388	370	440	449	458	467
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	747	713	734	823	839	856	873
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-		-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	30	30	-	34	35	35	36
Pharmacy assistants	14	13		14	14	15	15
Radiographers	26	21	28	28	29	29	30
Dieticians	3	4	6	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	18	7	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	10	6	13	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	7	4	12	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	7	6	7	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	6	3	3	3	3
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	688	616	599	557	568	580	591
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 703	1 607	1 665	1 685	1 719	1 753	1 788
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	551 298	589 946	638 710	618 891	777 966	827 456	879 828
Unit cost (R thousand)	324	367	384	367	453	472	492

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: KOSTER DISCTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**	**2018/19**			**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**53 438**	**50 641**	**53 414**	**78 205**	**77 625**	**77 625**	**61 783**	**65 025**	**68 438**
Equitable share	53 438	50 641	53 414	78 205	77 625	77 625	61 783	65 025	68 438
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**53 438**	**50 641**	**53 414**	**78 205**	**77 625**	**77 625**	**61 783**	**65 025**	**68 438**
Payments									
Current payments	**53 394**	**50 344**	**53 272**	**77 282**	**76 893**	**76 893**	**61 513**	**64 739**	**68 135**
Compensation of employees	34 700	38 982	39 149	41 164	41 164	41 164	46 497	48 822	51 263
Goods and services	18 680	11 347	14 112	36 108	35 684	35 684	14 995	15 895	16 849
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 702	1 068	1 661	2 073	3 573	3 573	2 200	2 332	2 472
Contractors	31	160	89	550	759	759	173	183	194
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 170	1 967	1 883	6 342	5 513	5 513	1 980	2 099	2 225
Medical supplies	2 019	1 893	1 699	4 990	2 460	2 460	1 815	1 924	2 039
Medicine	6 802	3 465	4 275	13 036	13 036	13 036	5 304	5 622	5 960
Other (Specify) [2]	4 954	2 794	4 505	9 117	10 343	10 343	3 522	3 735	3 959
Interest and rent on land	14	15	10	10	45	45	21	22	24
Transfers and subsidies to:	**44**	**285**	**143**	**347**	**347**	**347**	**50**	**53**	**56**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	44	285	143	347	347	347	50	53	56
Payments for capital assets		**13**		**576**	**385**	**385**	**220**	**233**	**247**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		13		576	385	385	220	233	247
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**53 438**	**50 641**	**53 414**	**78 205**	**77 625**	**77 625**	**61 783**	**65 025**	**68 438**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	14	9	6	8	8	8	8
Medical Specialists	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	14	9	7	8	8	8	8
Professional Nurses	73	67	24	31	32	32	33
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	60	51	16	27	28	28	29
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	133	118	40	58	59	60	62
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	12	10	4	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	2	3	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	1	-	-	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-		-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	130	118	35	41	42	43	44
Total hospital personnel numbers	302	274	88	112	114	117	119
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	34 700	38 982	39 149	41 164	46 497	48 822	51 263
Unit cost (R thousand)	115	142	445	368	407	419	431

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: LEHURUTSHE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**		**2018/19**		**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**111 823**	**117 149**	**117 422**	**69 038**	**99 195**	**99 195**	**124 321**	**130 537**	**137 064**
Equitable share	111 823	117 149	117 422	69 038	99 195	99 195	124 321	130 537	137 064
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**111 823**	**117 149**	**117 422**	**69 038**	**99 195**	**99 195**	**124 321**	**130 537**	**137 064**
Payments									
Current payments	**110 834**	**116 480**	**117 009**	**67 716**	**97 716**	**97 716**	**121 988**	**128 087**	**134 492**
Compensation of employees	79 469	85 956	95 184	52 330	82 330	82 330	102 235	107 347	112 715
Goods and services	31 359	30 520	21 809	15 379	15 239	15 239	19 752	20 740	21 777
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 812	2 493	3 514	2 926	2 306	2 306	2 466	2 589	2 719
Contractors	514	573	100	5	60	60	340	357	375
Agency & support/outsourced services	6 640	7 366	4 298	4 210	1 701	1 701	2 233	2 345	2 462
Medical supplies	5 342	5 002	2 138	2 959	1 735	1 735	2 067	2 170	2 279
Medicine	8 293	5 996	5 417				6 271	6 585	6 914
Other (Specify) [2]	7 758	9 090	6 343	5 279	9 437	9 437	6 375	6 694	7 029
Interest and rent on land	6	4	16	7	147	147			
Transfers and subsidies to:	**290**	**669**	**168**	**200**	**400**	**400**	**333**	**350**	**367**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	290	669	168	200	400	400	333	350	367
Payments for capital assets	**700**		**244**	**1 122**	**1 079**	**1 079**	**2 000**	**2 100**	**2 205**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	700		244	1 122	1 079	1 079	2 000	2 100	2 205
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**111 823**	**117 149**	**117 422**	**69 038**	**99 195**	**99 195**	**124 321**	**130 537**	**137 064**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	20	7	18	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	20	7	19	7	7	7	7
Professional Nurses	69	67	72	66	67	69	70
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	60	49	48	60	61	62	64
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	129	116	120	126	129	131	134
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-		-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-			-	-	-
Pharmicists	4	4	8	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants	7	6	5	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	4	2	5	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	3	2	4	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-		-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	8	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	-	-		-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	127	117	117	104	106	108	110
Total hospital personnel numbers	298	266	286	254	259	264	270
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	79 469	85 956	95 184	82 330	102 235	107 347	112 715
Unit cost (R thousand)	267	323	333	324	395	406	418

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MAFIKENG PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**430 261**	**462 391**	**499 452**	**491 139**	**499 797**	**499 797**	**543 898**	**571 449**	**600 416**
Equitable share	370 692	389 684	429 346	420 385	420 407	420 407	462 800	485 925	510 222
Conditional grants	59 569	72 707	70 106	70 754	79 391	79 391	81 099	85 524	90 194
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant	6 231	12 432	9 384	2 000	2 000	2 000	10 000	10 500	11 025
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	16 529	17 543	19 308	19 981	19 981	19 981	20 979	22 028	23 129
National Tertiary Services Grant	36 808	42 731	41 415	48 773	57 410	57 410	50 120	52 996	56 040
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**430 261**	**462 391**	**499 452**	**491 139**	**499 797**	**499 797**	**543 898**	**571 449**	**600 416**
Payments									
Current payments	**422 309**	**453 490**	**491 279**	**479 500**	**483 871**	**483 871**	**533 679**	**560 719**	**589 149**
Compensation of employees	296 039	321 638	371 710	356 978	355 731	355 731	406 779	427 488	449 257
Goods and services	126 248	131 836	119 536	122 504	128 041	128 041	126 872	133 201	139 861
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	12 445	21 297	19 596	12 761	12 141	12 141	31 939	33 536	35 213
Contractors	4 468	6 348	10 421	16 443	10 393	10 393	14 368	15 086	15 841
Agency & support/outsourced services	17 296	16 731	18 327	21 967	23 997	23 997	20 226	21 237	22 299
Medical supplies	44 182	40 214	38 324	30 489	43 650	43 650	34 738	36 475	38 299
Medicine	14 990	25 089	9 850	14 381	5 864	5 864			
Other (Specify) [2]	32 866	22 157	23 017	26 462	31 996	31 996	25 600	26 866	28 209
Interest and rent on land	23	15	33	18	98	98	28	29	31
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 843**	**1 873**	**1 427**	**1 436**	**1 453**	**1 453**	**959**	**1 007**	**1 058**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 843	1 873	1 427	1 436	1 453	1 453	959	1 007	1 058
Payments for capital assets	**6 108**	**7 029**	**6 746**	**10 203**	**14 473**	**14 473**	**9 260**	**9 723**	**10 209**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	6 108	7 029	6 746	10 203	14 473	14 473	9 260	9 723	10 209
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**430 261**	**462 391**	**499 452**	**491 139**	**499 797**	**499 797**	**543 898**	**571 449**	**600 416**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	70	85	113	94	96	98	100
Medical Specialists	11	12	13	11	11	11	12
Total doctors	**81**	**97**	**126**	**105**	**107**	**109**	**111**
Professional Nurses	**191**	**193**	**216**	**211**	**215**	**220**	**224**
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	**174**	**156**	**141**	**193**	**197**	**201**	**205**
Student nurses	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**	**-**
Total Nurses	**365**	**349**	**357**	**404**	**412**	**420**	**429**
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	11	12	15	12	12	12	13
Pharmacy assistants	8	6	6	5	5	5	5
Radiographers	13	6	12	9	9	9	10
Dieticians	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	14	2	6	6	6	6
Occupational therapists	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	2	1	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	7	2	10	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	294	256	261	241	246	251	256
Total hospital personnel numbers	790	752	806	794	810	826	843
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	296 039	321 638	371 710	355 731	406 779	427 488	449 257
Unit cost (R thousand)	375	428	461	448	502	517	533

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: MOSES KOTANE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**	**2018/19**			**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**184 343**	**192 149**	**218 980**	**232 785**	**236 205**	**236 205**	**263 551**	**277 191**	**291 542**
Equitable share	184 343	192 149	218 980	232 785	236 205	236 205	263 551	277 191	291 542
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**184 343**	**192 149**	**218 980**	**232 785**	**236 205**	**236 205**	**263 551**	**277 191**	**291 542**
Payments									
Current payments	**182 402**	**189 019**	**216 851**	**231 165**	**234 601**	**234 601**	**262 448**	**276 022**	**290 302**
Compensation of employees	145 153	159 084	174 617	168 400	168 400	168 400	217 244	228 106	239 511
Goods and services	37 183	29 907	42 207	62 726	66 162	66 162	45 118	47 825	50 695
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	6 846	4 327	8 705	8 482	8 482	8 482	9 000	9 540	10 112
Contractors	108	6 330	651	410	7 584	7 584	707	749	794
Agency & support/outsourced services	5 309	345	6 891	5 490	8 442	8 442	8 100	8 586	9 101
Medical supplies	10 336	3 745	9 701	4 050	9 537	9 537	7 425	7 871	8 343
Medicine	4 261	6 822	4 021	15 309	15 057	15 057	5 472	5 800	6 148
Other (Specify) [2]	10 323	8 338	12 238	28 985	17 060	17 060	14 410	15 279	16 196
Interest and rent on land	65	28	26	39	39	39	86	91	97
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 868**	**2 630**	**1 332**	**900**	**900**	**900**	**203**	**215**	**228**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 868	2 630	1 332	900	900	900	203	215	228
Payments for capital assets	**73**	**500**	**798**	**720**	**704**	**704**	**900**	**954**	**1 011**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	73	500	798	720	704	704	900	954	1 011
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**184 343**	**192 149**	**218 980**	**232 785**	**236 205**	**236 205**	**263 551**	**277 191**	**291 542**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	17	12	28	24	24	25	25
Medical Specialists	1	2	3	3	3	3	3
Total doctors	18	14	31	27	28	28	29
Professional Nurses	120	122	138	149	152	155	158
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	129	115	112	153	156	159	162
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	249	237	250	302	308	314	320
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	5	6	13	9	9	9	10
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6	7	7	7	7
Radiographers	2	2	6	4	4	4	4
Dieticians	2	2	5	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	12	-	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	1	7	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	244	217	211	201	205	209	213
Total hospital personnel numbers	535	504	538	570	581	593	605
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	145 153	159 084	174 617	168 400	217 244	228 106	239 511
Unit cost (R thousand)	271	316	325	295	374	385	396

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: NIC BODENSTEIN DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**72 636**	**68 034**	**79 396**	**91 339**	**91 152**	**91 152**	**93 157**	**97 855**	**102 930**
Equitable share	72 636	68 034	79 396	91 339	91 152	91 152	93 157	97 855	102 930
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**72 636**	**68 034**	**79 396**	**91 339**	**91 152**	**91 152**	**93 157**	**97 855**	**102 930**
Payments									
Current payments	**72 325**	**67 563**	**78 902**	**88 699**	**88 651**	**88 651**	**90 051**	**94 593**	**99 489**
Compensation of employees	50 867	50 072	56 566	59 850	59 850	59 850	66 837	70 179	73 688
Goods and services	21 458	17 477	22 324	28 838	28 745	28 745	23 174	24 373	25 757
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	3 219	2 082	1 922	4 500	2 880	2 880	3 000	3 150	3 323
Contractors	606	395	275	390	707	707	600	630	665
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 757	2 231	4 961	4 300	4 766	4 766	3 600	3 780	3 988
Medical supplies	2 805	2 255	2 769	4 500	3 373	3 373	3 785	3 974	4 193
Medicine	3 502	2 894	2 925	3 750	3 750	3 750	4 500	4 725	4 985
Other (Specify) [2]	7 570	7 620	9 472	11 398	13 269	13 269	7 689	8 113	8 604
Interest and rent on land		14	12	11	56	56	40	42	44
Transfers and subsidies to:	**310**	**121**	**117**	**600**	**600**	**600**	**571**	**600**	**633**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	310	121	117	600	600	600	571	**600**	**633**
Payments for capital assets		**350**	**377**	**2 040**	**1 901**	**1 901**	**2 535**	**2 662**	**2 808**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		350	377	2 040	1 901	1 901	2 535	2 662	2 808
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**72 636**	**68 034**	**79 396**	**91 339**	**91 152**	**91 152**	**93 157**	**97 855**	**102 930**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	9	6	7	10	10	10	11
Medical Specialists	-	-	1	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	9	6	8	12	12	12	13
Professional Nurses	33	31	33	32	33	33	34
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	46	44	50	45	46	47	48
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	79	75	83	77	79	80	82
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	3	2	4	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	92	81	84	80	82	83	85
Total hospital personnel numbers	187	171	186	175	179	182	186
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	50 867	50 072	56 566	59 850	66 837	70 179	73 688
Unit cost (R thousand)	272	293	304	342	374	385	397

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: POTCHEFSTROOM PROVINCIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**314 910**	**351 643**	**362 009**	**404 654**	**407 154**	**407 154**	**417 677**	**438 570**	**460 498**
Equitable share	303 201	338 277	347 215	389 559	392 059	392 059	402 839	422 990	444 140
Conditional grants	11 710	13 366	14 794	15 095	15 095	15 095	14 838	15 580	16 358
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	11 710	13 366	14 794	15 095	15 095	15 095	14 838	15 580	16 358
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**314 910**	**351 643**	**362 009**	**404 654**	**407 154**	**407 154**	**417 677**	**438 570**	**460 498**
Payments									
Current payments	**314 311**	**344 656**	**355 089**	**401 154**	**403 654**	**403 654**	**411 482**	**432 065**	**453 668**
Compensation of employees	216 971	247 408	272 011	302 643	302 643	302 643	302 764	317 902	333 797
Goods and services	97 336	97 244	83 076	98 493	100 930	100 930	108 689	114 133	119 839
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	21 327	16 634	13 958	11 990	7 418	7 418	18 483	19 407	20 378
Contractors	2 076	4 026	3 778	5 352	4 102	4 102	6 724	7 060	7 413
Agency & support/outsourced services	9 592	11 664	10 863	13 036	18 914	18 914	14 760	15 498	16 273
Medical supplies	21 116	24 090	14 598	16 728	25 526	25 526	20 000	21 000	22 050
Medicine	8 183	10 470	10 499	20 000	10 445	10 445	20 869	21 912	23 008
Other (Specify) [2]	35 042	30 359	29 381	31 387	34 525	34 525	27 780	29 178	30 637
Interest and rent on land	3	4	2	18	81	81	29	30	32
Transfers and subsidies to:	**600**	**800**	**1 401**	**500**	**500**	**500**	**611**	**642**	**674**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	600	800	1 401	500	500	500	611	642	674
Payments for capital assets		**6 188**	**5 519**	**3 000**	**3 000**	**3 000**	**5 584**	**5 863**	**6 156**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		6 188	5 519	3 000	3 000	3 000	5 584	5 863	6 156
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**314 910**	**351 643**	**362 009**	**404 654**	**407 154**	**407 154**	**417 677**	**438 570**	**460 498**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	47	79	117	82	84	85	87
Medical Specialists	8	7	6	6	6	6	6
Total doctors	55	86	123	88	90	92	93
Professional Nurses	150	151	173	161	164	168	171
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	197	191	209	194	198	202	206
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	347	342	382	355	362	369	377
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	8	7	12	8	8	8	8
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	8	10	13	8	8	8	8
Dieticians	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	11	-	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	5	4	7	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	3	2	7	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	316	278	266	253	258	263	268
Total hospital personnel numbers	755	752	825	733	748	763	778
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	216 971	247 408	272 011	302 643	302 764	317 902	333 797
Unit cost (R thousand)	287	329	330	413	405	417	429

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: SCHEWEIZER RENEKE DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**		**2018/19**		**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**48 291**	**51 597**	**48 904**	**61 358**	**61 158**	**61 158**	**56 713**	**59 739**	**62 929**
Equitable share	48 291	51 597	48 904	61 358	61 158	61 158	56 713	59 739	62 929
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**48 291**	**51 597**	**48 904**	**61 358**	**61 158**	**61 158**	**56 713**	**59 739**	**62 929**
Payments									
Current payments	**47 733**	**51 306**	**48 623**	**60 298**	**60 298**	**60 298**	**55 959**	**58 936**	**62 073**
Compensation of employees	31 916	37 765	37 315	43 068	43 068	43 068	44 043	46 246	48 558
Goods and services	15 810	13 531	11 307	17 216	17 216	17 216	11 910	12 684	13 509
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	572	200	94	2 917	2 917	2 917	1 000	1 065	1 134
Contractors	470	847	227	163	163	163	120	128	136
Agency & support/outsourced services	3 029	2 570	2 395	2 386	2 386	2 386	1 700	1 811	1 928
Medical supplies	1 786	1 954	1 611	1 812	1 162	1 162	1 100	1 172	1 248
Medicine	3 178	2 367	1 336	3 902	3 902	3 902	4 600	4 899	5 217
Other (Specify) [2]	6 774	5 594	5 642	6 036	6 686	6 686	2 690	2 860	3 065
Interest and rent on land	7	9	1	14	14	14	6	6	7
Transfers and subsidies to:	**495**	**80**	**111**	**640**	**440**	**440**	**354**	**377**	**402**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	495	80	111	640	440	440	354	377	402
Payments for capital assets	**63**	**212**	**170**	**420**	**420**	**420**	**400**	**426**	**454**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	63	212	170	420	420	420	400	426	454
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**48 291**	**51 597**	**48 904**	**61 358**	**61 158**	**61 158**	**56 713**	**59 739**	**62 929**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	8	4	8	7	7	7	7
Medical Specialists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total doctors	8	4	8	7	7	7	7
Professional Nurses	24	23	30	24	24	25	25
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	20	27	36	35	36	36	37
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	44	50	66	59	60	61	63
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	3	2	4	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dieticians	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Occupational therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	1	-	2	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	53	51	52	46	47	48	49
Total hospital personnel numbers	113	116	139	117	119	122	124
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	31 916	37 765	37 315	43 068	44 043	46 246	48 558
Unit cost (R thousand)	282	326	268	368	369	380	391

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: TAUNG DISTRICT HOSPITAL **TYPE: DISTRICT**

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**'2017/18**		**2018/19**		**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**155 131**	**158 507**	**166 967**	**171 480**	**171 411**	**171 411**	**196 869**	**207 226**	**218 133**
Equitable share	155 131	158 507	166 967	171 480	171 411	171 411	196 869	207 226	218 133
Conditional grants									
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**155 131**	**158 507**	**166 967**	**171 480**	**171 411**	**171 411**	**196 869**	**207 226**	**218 133**
Payments									
Current payments	**153 903**	**157 471**	**165 986**	**170 462**	**170 462**	**170 462**	**194 834**	**205 058**	**215 825**
Compensation of employees	116 863	126 385	139 423	136 771	136 771	136 771	162 662	170 795	179 335
Goods and services	37 034	31 068	26 535	33 672	33 672	33 672	32 154	34 244	36 470
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	2 660	2 500	745	2 379			2 700	2 876	3 062
Contractors	303	255	501	214	214	214	324	345	367
Agency & support/outsourced services	9 563	4 995	9 103	6 537	5 235	5 235	4 590	4 888	5 206
Medical supplies	4 082	3 345	1 434	2 490	3 039	3 039	2 970	3 163	3 369
Medicine	9 897	14 125	2 583	13 298	13 298	13 298	12 420	13 227	14 087
Other (Specify) [2]	10 529	5 847	12 168	8 754	11 887	11 887	8 350	8 895	9 478
Interest and rent on land	6	19	28	18	18	18	17	18	20
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 112**	**744**	**597**	**653**	**653**	**653**	**955**	**1 017**	**1 083**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 112	744	597	653	653	653	955	1 017	1 083
Payments for capital assets	**115**	**292**	**385**	**365**	**296**	**296**	**1 080**	**1 150**	**1 225**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	115	292	385	365	296	296	1 080	1 150	1 225
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**155 131**	**158 507**	**166 967**	**171 480**	**171 411**	**171 411**	**196 869**	**207 226**	**218 133**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	**2015/16**	**2016/17**	**2017/18**	**2018/19**	**2019/20**	**2020/21**	**2021/22**
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	10	7	23	11	11	11	12
Medical Specialists	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	12	8	24	12	12	12	13
Professional Nurses	110	105	116	114	116	119	121
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	114	105	138	139	142	145	148
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	224	210	254	253	258	263	268
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	3	2	8	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	5	7	7	7	7
Radiographers	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
Dieticians	1	1	4	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	6		2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Optometrists	-	-			-	-	-
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Speech and hearing therapists	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	220	190	184	174	177	181	185
Total hospital personnel numbers	471	428	490	459	468	478	487
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	116 863	126 385	139 423	136 771	162 662	170 795	179 335
Unit cost (R thousand)	248	295	285	298	347	358	368

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

NAME of HOSPITAL: JOE MOROLONG MEMORIAL HOSPITAL **TYPE: PROVINCIAL**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**143 194**	**179 971**	**186 307**	**235 990**	**232 183**	**232 183**	**266 417**	**279 741**	**293 728**
Equitable share	131 913	164 882	168 787	216 944	218 097	218 097	249 286	261 753	274 841
Conditional grants	11 281	15 089	17 519	19 046	14 086	14 086	17 131	17 988	18 887
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant	5 536	9 435	10 504	12 292	7 332	7 332	10 000	10 500	11 025
Health Professions Training and Development G	5 744	5 654	7 015	6 754	6 754	6 754	7 131	7 488	7 862
National Tertiary Services Grant									
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**143 194**	**179 971**	**186 307**	**235 990**	**232 183**	**232 183**	**266 417**	**279 741**	**293 728**
Payments									
Current payments	**142 621**	**174 055**	**184 278**	**232 687**	**228 777**	**228 777**	**263 525**	**276 704**	**290 540**
Compensation of employees	103 743	112 571	123 702	146 779	146 779	146 779	149 282	156 746	164 583
Goods and services	38 780	61 472	60 558	85 891	81 981	81 981	114 215	119 929	125 925
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Labor	4 670	5 859	10 446	19 554	13 854	13 854	26 785	28 124	29 530
Contractors	1 214	7 245	11 013	7 536	5 536	5 536	7 220	7 581	7 960
Agency & support/outsourced services	8 309	7 427	6 048	7 202	6 533	6 533	8 800	9 240	9 702
Medical supplies	6 353	11 523	9 102	17 101	10 374	10 374	13 745	14 432	15 154
Medicine	3 583	3 461	1 943	8 500	8 500	8 500	41 740	43 827	46 018
Other (Specify) [2]	14 652	25 957	22 006	25 998	37 185	37 185	15 925	16 724	17 561
Interest and rent on land	98	12	17	17	17	17	28	29	31
Transfers and subsidies to:	**573**	**427**	**389**	**183**	**383**	***383***	***608***	***638***	***670***
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	573	427	389	183	383	383	608	638	670
Payments for capital assets		**5 489**	**1 639**	**3 121**	**3 023**	**3 023**	**2 284**	**2 398**	**2 518**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment		5 489	1 639	3 121	3 023	3 023	2 284	2 398	2 518
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**143 194**	**179 971**	**186 307**	**235 990**	**232 183**	**232 183**	**266 417**	**279 741**	**293 728**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	22	25	33	19	19	20	20
Medical Specialists	2	-	3	4	4	4	4
Total doctors	24	25	36	23	23	24	24
Professional Nurses	64	61	85	89	91	93	94
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	94	70	93	84	86	87	89
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	158	131	178	173	176	180	184
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	8	7	11	8	8	8	8
Pharmacy assistants	5	4	4	5	5	5	5
Radiographers	8	4	6	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	2	1	3	1	1	1	1
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	7	-	3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	2	1	3	1	1	1	1
Optometrists	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	5	3	4	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Levels: 10 - <	136	126	130	115	117	120	122
Total hospital personnel numbers	352	313	382	340	347	354	361
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	103 743	112 571	123 702	146 779	149 282	156 746	164 583
Unit cost (R thousand)	358	352	312	382	397	413	430

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

NAME of HOSPITAL: WITRAND PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL **TYPE: PSYCHIATRIC**

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome 2015/16	Outcome 2016/17	Outcome '2017/18	Main appropriation 2018/19	Adjusted appropriation 2018/19	Revised estimate 2018/19	Medium-term estimates 2019/20	Medium-term estimates 2020/21	Medium-term estimates 2021/22
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	**289 625**	**298 978**	**307 421**	**358 729**	**361 442**	**361 442**	**394 629**	**417 647**	**438 675**
Equitable share	274 876	283 010	292 383	342 759	345 654	345 654	378 060	400 113	420 119
Conditional grants	14 749	15 968	15 037	15 971	15 788	15 788	16 569	17 534	18 556
Health Facility Revitalisation Grant									
of which									
Health Infrastructure Grant component									
Health Revitalisation Grant component									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant component									
Comprehensive HIV/AIDS Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	3 305	3 570	4 045	4 142	4 142	4 142	4 120	4 326	4 543
National Tertiary Services Grant	11 445	12 398	10 992	11 828	11 646	11 646	12 449	13 208	14 013
National Health Insurance Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	**289 625**	**298 978**	**307 421**	**358 729**	**361 442**	**361 442**	**394 629**	**417 647**	**438 675**
Payments									
Current payments	**288 181**	**295 121**	**303 779**	**354 601**	**357 835**	**357 835**	**390 163**	**412 958**	**433 751**
Compensation of employees	221 755	235 922	237 908	270 330	270 360	270 360	318 081	334 121	350 972
Goods and services	66 394	59 196	65 861	84 241	87 445	87 445	72 030	78 782	82 721
of which [1]									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	1 325	1 304	1 474	2 077	1 870	1 870	1 582	1 661	1 744
Contractors	275	620	345	366	819	819	701	736	773
Agency & support/outsourced services	34 980	27 408	30 757	36 656	37 533	37 533	34 829	36 570	38 399
Medical supplies	2 734	4	6 098	7 038	6 896	6 896	4 907	5 152	5 410
Medicine	3 082	2 385	2 785	2 085	3 591	3 591	2 146	2 253	2 366
Other (Specify) [2]	23 996	27 475	24 402	36 019	36 736	36 736	27 865	32 409	34 029
Interest and rent on land	33	3	9	30	30	30	52	55	57
Transfers and subsidies to:	**1 216**	**1 609**	**1 055**	**678**	**1 149**	**1 149**	**877**	**921**	**967**
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 216	1 609	1 055	678	1 149	1 149	877	921	967
Payments for capital assets	**227**	**2 248**	**2 587**	**3 450**	**2 459**	**2 459**	**3 589**	**3 768**	**3 957**
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	227	2 248	2 587	3 450	2 459	2 459	3 589	3 768	3 957
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets									
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	**289 625**	**298 978**	**307 421**	**358 729**	**361 442**	**361 442**	**394 629**	**417 647**	**438 675**
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	8	12	11	9	9	9	10
Medical Specialists	4	2	4	3	3	3	3
Total doctors	12	14	15	12	12	12	13
Professional Nurses	124	135	147	140	143	146	149
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	313	289	271	294	300	306	312
Student nurses	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Nurses	437	424	418	434	443	452	461
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ambulance personnel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmicists	5	5	7	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dieticians	3	3	5	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	-	10	-	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	8	6	9	6	6	6	6
Optometrists	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Physiotherapists	5	4	9	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	8	7	13	9	9	9	10
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
Administrative							
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	491	441	409	386	394	402	410
Total hospital personnel numbers	976	921	893	873	890	908	926
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	221 755	235 922	237 908	270 360	318 081	334 121	350 972
Unit cost (R thousand)	227	256	266	310	357	368	379

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

ALLOCATION TO MUNICIPALITIES NOT LISTED IN TERMS OF DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL ((BILL 5 OF 2019)

COMMUNITY/PUBLIC LIBRARY &INFORMATION SERVICES	
Name of transferring Department	**DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE, ARTS AND TRADITIONAL AFFAIRS (VOTE 4)**
Core Objective	To support, monitor and evaluate the provision of library and information services in local municipalities of the North West Province
Purpose	✓ To support municipalities in terms of schedule 5 Part A of the Constitution of Republic of South Africa, Act 108 of 1996 ✓ To improve service delivery in all community libraries in the local municipalities ✓ To ensure equitable access to library and information services in the community ✓ To provide for minor maintenance of library buildings ✓ To provide required resources for performing the library function ✓ To ensure implementation of uniform norms and standards
Measurable Outputs	✓ Increased library membership and usage; ✓ Satisfied library users; ✓ Improved physical conditions of community/public libraries ✓ Allocated budget spent to meet mandatory obligation as a phase-in approach on Schedule 5 (a)
Conditions	✓ Funds transferred will be conditional grants and will only fund projects and activities as approved by the Department; ✓ Any savings materialized and changes to the allocations can only be made with the prior approval of the Accounting Officer of the Department; ✓ Procurement of goods and services should be in line with broad Government Supply Chain Management policies ✓ Participation of Officials from the Department in short listing & interview sessions where library personnel have to be appointed ✓ Appropriately qualified personnel appointed to perform library functions, ✓ Department and receiving municipality must enter into an agreement before the transfer is done ✓ Business plan with cost implications for project, activities or item must be attached to Implementation Protocol ✓ The Municipality shall submit an application for the rollover of the funds motivating for the commitments for unspent funds in accordance with paragraph 5 of the Municipal Budget Circular No. 91 of 2018/2019 issued in terms of the Municipal Finance Management Act, 2003 (Act 56 of 2003).
Allocation Criteria	✓ The needs of the library services in the municipality, the size of the municipality and a good performance trend on previous year's allocation. ✓ Submission of detailed Business Plans consistent to Provincial Government requirements motivating the impact of the grant on enhancing the cash flow and improvement of service delivery ✓ Projects and items required must be in line with Provincial Library and Information Services priorities
Reasons for not incorporated in equitable share	✓ Conditional grants provides financial assistance to local municipalities in the province since libraries are a provincial competency according to the Constitution of RSA (Act 108 of 1996)

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Monitoring Mechanism	✓ The Assistant Directors at the District Libraries will supervise and monitor the spending of allocated funds. ✓ Quarter Review meetings held with local municipalities at the end of each quarter. ✓ Local Municipalities are required to submit monthly expenditure reports and quarterly expenditure and performance reports signed by Accounting Office or delegated officer. ✓ Engagement of the Services of the Provincial Internal Auditors
Performance	R18.786 million transferred to local municipalities as allocated.
Projected life	✓ MTEF 2019/2020-2021//22
2019-2022 MTEF Allocation	✓ R18.786 million; R19.820 million, R20.908million
Payment Schedule	✓ Where applicable a specific vote number created for the transferred funds. ✓ Funds will be transferred in the 1st quarter of municipality financial year (July-September) on submission of business plan and signing of Implementation Protocol
Responsibility of transferring Department	✓ As determined by the Provincial transferring Department and the municipality in the signed Implementation Protocol ✓ The Department shall give such technical and other general assistance as it may be able to provide in order to facilitate the effective implementation of the project within a period

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE ARTS AND TRADTIONAL AFFAIRS
Details of departmental transfer payments to local government

Bojanala		2019-20		TOTAL	2020-21		TOTAL	2021-22		TOTAL
		ES	CG		ES	CG		ES	CG	
Moses Kotane	To provide funds for minor maintenance and operational cost (such photopiers, stationery and specialised library stationery,etc) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan submited by the municipality.	216	769	985	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096
Kgetleng Rivier	To provide funds for staffing and operational cost (including stationery, cleaning and household materials) for the community libraries. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	270	569	839	270	615	885	270	664	934
Rustenburg	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and furniture and cover operational costs including security services and monitor maintenance of library buildings. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	360	1 105	1 465	361	1 185	1 546	361	1 270	1 631
Brits/ Madibeng	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and cover the operational costs for libraries. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality.	216	769	985	216	823	1 039	216	880	1 096
Moretele	To provide funds for procurement of equipment and operational costs (Stationery, cleaning and household material) as well as minor maintenance of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be submitted by the municipality	189	662	851	198	700	898	198	749	947
Sub-Total Bojanala Platinum		**1 251**	**3 874**	**5 125**	**1 261**	**4 146**	**5 407**	**1 261**	**4 443**	**5 704**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURE ARTS AND TRADTIONAL AFFAIRS
Details of departmental transfer payments to local government

Dr. Kenneth Kaunda		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**	
Maquassi Hills	Salaries and allowances for support staff, operational costs such as stationery, newspapers, minor maintenance etc. Implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Maintenance of vehicle. Municipality to submit a detailed business plan.	243	613	856	243	660	903	243	710	953
JB Marks	Funds required for operation cost, such as stationery for libraries, electricity account. Minor maintenance of buildings and security system. Photocopier and fax rentals, library vehicle maintenance . Municipality to submit a detailed business plan	389	919	1 308	389	991	1 380	389	1 067	1 456
Matlosana	Opertational costs including stationery, equipment and machineries, minor maintenance and maintenance of the vehicle. Implement reading awareness programmes. Detailed projects and activities will be in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	564	780	216	607	823	216	652	868
	Sub-Total Dr. Kenneth Kaunda	**848**	**2 096**	**2 944**	**848**	**2 258**	**3 106**	**848**	**2 429**	**3 277**
Dr. Ruth S. Mompati		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**	
Naledi	Buying of a vehicle for the library function. Extention of Dithakwaneng community library, implementation of reading awareness and library promotion programmes, rental of phtocopier/ fax payment of electrical accounts, telephone and other operational costs	286	874	1 160	286	938	1 224	286	1 005	1 291
Kagisano - Molopo	Reading awareness and library promotion programmes. Preventative maintenance of library buildings , Maintenance of Air conditioners, Purchase of cleaning material and stationery operational cost. Equipment, furniture and machinery for the community libraries. Detailed business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	313	484	797	313	528	841	313	574	887
Greater Taung	To provide funds for staffing, procurement of furniture, equipment and operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	335	566	901	335	616	951	335	668	1 003
Mamusa	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	297	1035	1 332	295	1 110	1 405	295	1 187	1 482
Lekwa Teemane	To provide funds for staffing procurement of equipment, stationery and other operational costs of libraries in the municipality. Priorities and details to be specified in the business plan to be submitted by the municipality.	216	555	771	216	597	813	216	642	858
Sub-Total Dr. Ruth Segomotsi Mompati		**1 447**	**3 514**	**4 961**	**1 445**	**3 789**	**5 234**	**1 445**	**4 076**	**5 521**
Ngaka Modiri Molema		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**		**ES**	**CG**	
Mafikeng	Salaries for library staff to be detailed in the Business Plan to be submitted by the municipality.	362	1 095	1 457	362	1 175	1 537	362	1 260	1 622
Ditsobotla	Salaries: Librarian; Reading awareness and library promotion programme. Renting of Photocopier; Library stationery; equipments and furniture detailed in the business plan to be submitted by the local municiplaity.	189	715	904	189	765	954	189	817	1 006
Tswaing	Salaries for library staff. Minor maintenance of buildings. Stationery, cleaning and household material for community libraries, as will be detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality.	194	1 088	1 282	194	1 159	1 353	194	1 233	1 427
Ramotshere Moiloa	Salaries for staff; Stationery for community libraries;Library outreach programees; Subsistence and travelling; Operational costs for community libraries as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	270	460	730	270	500	770	270	542	812
Ratlou	Salaries for library staff (all community libraries in the municipality); minor maintenance and other operational costs as detailed in the Business Plan by local municipality	392	991	1 383	392	1 067	1 459	392	1 147	1 539
Sub-Total Ngaka Modiri Molema		**1 407**	**4 349**	**5 756**	**1 407**	**4 666**	**6 073**	**1 407**	**4 999**	**6 406**

		2019-20			**2020-21**			**2021-22**		
		ES	**CG**	**TOTAL**	**ES**	**CG**	**TOTAL**	**ES**	**CG**	**TOTAL**
TOTAL		**4 953**	**13 833**	**18 786**	**4 961**	**14 859**	**19 820**	**4 961**	**15 947**	**20 908**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

<table>
<tr><th>Transferring Provincial Department</th><th>Department of Local Government and Human Settlements</th></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Schedule</td><td>✓ Schedule 5A</td></tr>
<tr><td>Strategic goal</td><td>✓ The creation of sustainable and integrated human settlements that enable improved quality of household's life and access to basic services</td></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Purpose</td><td>✓ To provide funding for the creation of sustainable and integrated human settlement</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome statement</td><td>✓ The facilitation and provision of adequate housing and improved quality living improvements
✓ A functional equitable and integrated residential property market
✓ Enhanced institutional capabilities for effective coordination of spatial investment decision</td></tr>
<tr><td>Measurable Output</td><td>✓ Number of housing opportunities created including
✓ Number of individual households in informal settlements provided with access to services/upgraded services
✓ Number of work opportunities created through related Programmes
✓ Number of women and youth service providers contracted and employed in programmes and projects
✓ Number of informal settlements upgraded in situ and Relocated</td></tr>
<tr><td>Priority outcome(s) of government that this grant primarily contributes to</td><td>✓ Outcome 8: Sustainable human settlement and improved quality of household life</td></tr>
<tr><td>Details contained in the business plan</td><td>✓ Medium term strategic framework indicators
✓ Project planning and facilitation
✓ Outputs and targets
✓ Cash flow projections (payment schedule)
✓ Quarterly reporting
✓ Project information
✓ Project readiness matrix</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ Funds for this grant should be utilised for the priorities as set out in the 2015-20 Medium term strategic framework for human settlement</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation Criteria</td><td>✓ Municipalities must be accredited; and
✓ Approval of business plans by the MEC for Local Government and Human Settlements</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past performance</td><td>
<table>
<tr><td>Region</td><td>Units Planned</td><td>Units completed</td><td>Budget R'000</td><td>Paid R'000</td></tr>
<tr><td>Rustenburg</td><td>774</td><td>90</td><td>146 991</td><td>192 052</td></tr>
<tr><td>JB Marks</td><td>347</td><td>233</td><td>66 794</td><td>52 331</td></tr>
<tr><td>Total</td><td>1 121</td><td>323</td><td>213 785</td><td>244 383</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ 3 Years then reviewed.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment Schedule</td><td>✓ Monthly instalments as per the payment schedule approved by National Treasury</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

MTEF Allocation	

2019/20 R'000	**2020/21 R'000**	**2021/22 R'000**
1 934 947	1 641 426	1 601 428

Planned expenditure from HSDG - Level one or two Accredited Municipalities			
Name of Municipality	**2019/20 Allocation R'000**	**2020/21 Allocation R'000**	**2021/22 Allocation R'000**
Bojanala Region			
Rustenburg Municipality - Rankunyane (Monnakato)	6 329	-	-
Rustenbug L M, Meriting Ext 4 & 5 (1590 Sub)	12 759	-	-
Rustenburg Villages 550	1 519	-	-
Rustenburg Meriting Ext 4 & 5 Makole	10 000	-	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Bokamoso 1600	20 000	-	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Bokamoso 1600	12 126	-	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Ikemeleng Isup	13 440	26 879	26 879
2016/17 Rustenburg Mbeki Sun 2000	2 000	33 955	33 955
2016/17 Rustenburg Lethabong Ext 2	-	20 160	20 160
2016/17 Bojanala Military Veterans	2 388	4 000	3 000
2016/17 Rustenburg Popo Molefe	1 500	22 637	36 077
2016/17 Rustenburg Rankalanyane	8 228	-	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Rural Dini 300 - Drop Dot	12 406	10 287	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Yizo Yizo	1 200	36 076	49 516
Rustenburg Lm, Dini Estate 190	2 152	-	-
Rustenburg Bokamoso 1400	26 879	26 879	26 879
Rustenburg - Rustenburg Villages 1050	5 000	13 340	26 679
2016/17 Rustenburg Mbeki Sun 2000	2 800	-	-
2016/17 Rustenburg Popo Molefe	3 500	-	-
Rustenburg Waterkloof Hills Estate	7 000	-	-
Rustenburg Waterkloof Hills Estate	45 985	-	-
Rustenburg Waterkloof Hills Estate	20 045	-	-
Total Bojanala Region	217 256	194 213	223 145
Dr Kenneth Kaunda Region			
Ventersdorp Tshing Proper (432 Subs)	6 720	-	-
Ventersdorp, Ventersdorp Villages, Ra Gweba, 800	4 700	-	-
2016/17 Ventersdorp Toevlug	11 558	6 720	6 720
JB Marks Ventersdorp Tshing 404	10 752	-	-
2016/17 Ventersdorp Ventersdorp 3200	13 032	10 000	10 000
2016/17 Ventersdorp Ventersdorp 3200	23 682	29 207	36 076
2017/18 Tshing Ext 9	15 635	13 795	9 197
2017/18 Ventersdorp Ext 8,11,12 Infills	10 214	6 720	-
Tlokwe Ikageng Ext 9 481	2 500	-	-
Jb Marks Ikageng Ext 13	2 500	-	-
Total Dr Kenneth Kaunda	**101 293**	**132 884**	**123 986**
Total	**318 549**	**327 097**	**347 131**

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

Transfers to Learning Institutions – Section 21 Schools	
Transferring Department	**North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)**
Purpose	✓ Public Ordinary Schools ✓ To provide quality education to Grade 1 – Grade 12 learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act
Outcome Statements	✓ Improving the quality of teaching and learning
Outputs	✓ Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking ✓ Operational budget for day to day running of schools' expenditure
Conditions	✓ Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act
Allocation criteria	✓ No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 390 ✓ Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 697 ✓ Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 241 ✓ 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	✓ Incorporated in an Equitable share
Past Performance	✓ All schools were transferred their allocation for 2018/19
Project Life	✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span
MTEF allocation (R'000)	✓ Section 21: 2018/19: R501 867; 2019/20: R510 368; 2020/21: R547 96 2021/22: R578 101
Payment schedule	✓ Semester basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	✓ Half yearly transfer (April & September) ✓ Institutional support by officials of the department.

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	824	1 390.00	530	530	530	573	601	631
2	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	221	1 390.00	157	157	157	154	161	169
3	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	799	1 390.00	487	487	487	555	583	612
4	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	441	1 390.00	292	292	292	306	322	338
5	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	48	1 390.00	28	28	28	33	35	37
6	EDWARD	BOJANALA	600100349	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	416	1 390.00	293	293	293	289	304	319
7	EJMMAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	604	1 390.00	380	380	380	420	441	463
8	ELETSA	BOJANALA	600100353	2	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1057	1 390.00	666	666	666	735	771	810
9	FUMANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1055	1 390.00	640	640	640	733	770	808
10	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	305	1 390.00	215	215	215	212	223	234
11	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101448	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	1043	1 390.00	823	823	823	725	761	799
12	IKATISONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100530	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1405	1 390.00	874	874	874	976	1 025	1 077
13	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	453	1 390.00	294	294	294	315	331	347
14	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	600105127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	691	1 390.00	428	428	428	480	504	529
15	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	762	1 390.00	542	542	542	530	556	584
16	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	600100598	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	547	1 390.00	333	333	333	380	399	419
17	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	849	1 390.00	546	546	546	590	620	651
18	KGABALATSANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	897	1 390.00	599	599	599	623	655	687
19	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	655	1 390.00	490	490	490	455	478	502
20	KLIPGAT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100736	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	848	1 390.00	513	513	513	589	619	650
21	KLIPVOOR PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100742	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	19	1 390.00	15	15	15	13	14	15
22	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	762	1 390.00	497	497	497	530	556	584
23	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	280	1 390.00	216	216	216	195	204	215
24	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	262	1 390.00	182	182	182	182	191	201
25	LETLHABILE	BOJANALA	600100885	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	42	1 390.00	28	28	28	29	31	32
26	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1079	1 390.00	698	698	698	750	787	827
27	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	600100932	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	588	1 390.00	355	355	355	409	429	451
28	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	701	1 390.00	465	465	465	487	512	537
29	MADIBA A TOLOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	790	1 390.00	588	588	588	549	577	605
30	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	794	1 390.00	518	518	518	552	579	608
31	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	507	1 390.00	337	337	337	352	370	388
32	MADINYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	161	1 390.00	110	110	110	112	117	123
33	MAFALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	335	1 390.00	248	248	248	233	244	257
34	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	164	1 390.00	115	115	115	114	120	126
35	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	485	1 390.00	336	336	336	337	354	372
36	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	525	1 390.00	381	381	381	365	383	402
37	MARUATONA DIKOBE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101118	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	245	1 390.00	155	155	155	170	179	188
38	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	830	1 390.00	558	558	558	577	606	636
39	MICHAKGASI	BOJANALA	600101200	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1226	1 390.00	723	723	723	852	895	939
40	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	600105358	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	914	1 390.00	595	595	595	635	667	700
41	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	600101222	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	237	1 390.00	148	148	148	165	173	182
42	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	544	1 390.00	386	386	386	378	397	417
43	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101229	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	810	1 390.00	494	494	494	563	591	621
44	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	325	1 390.00	303	303	303	226	237	249
45	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	272	1 390.00	188	188	188	189	198	208
46	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	129	1 390.00	95	95	95	90	94	99
47	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	764	1 390.00	519	519	519	531	558	585
48	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	220	1 390.00	141	141	141	153	161	169
49	NTOLO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	640	1 390.00	393	393	393	445	467	490
50	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	650	1 390.00	423	423	423	452	474	498

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
51	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	365	1 390.00	225	225	225	254	266	280
52	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	914	1 390.00	579	579	579	635	667	700
53	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	735	1 390.00	490	490	490	511	536	563
54	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	600101692	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	23	1 390.00	26	26	26	16	17	18
55	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	917	1 390.00	619	619	619	637	669	703
56	REKOPANTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101823	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	333	1 390.00	201	201	201	231	243	255
57	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	606	1 390.00	426	426	426	421	442	464
58	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	622	1 390.00	407	407	407	432	454	477
59	SELAMODI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101944	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	872	1 390.00	571	571	571	606	636	668
60	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	125	1 390.00	78	78	78	87	91	96
61	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1119	1 390.00	745	745	745	778	817	857
62	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	301	1 390.00	199	199	199	209	220	231
63	THUTO-PELE HIGH	BOJANALA	600103615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1588	1 390.00	932	932	932	1 104	1 159	1 217
64	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	730	1 390.00	504	504	504	507	533	559
65	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	809	1 390.00	540	540	540	562	590	620
66	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	833	1 390.00	567	567	567	579	608	638
67	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	625	1 390.00	418	418	418	434	456	479
68	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	939	1 390.00	636	636	636	653	685	719
69	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	127	1 390.00	80	80	80	88	93	97
70	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	786	1 390.00	540	540	540	546	574	602
71	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	600102227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1057	1 390.00	765	765	765	735	771	810
72	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	216	1 390.00	139	139	139	150	158	166
73	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	701	1 390.00	515	515	515	487	512	537
74	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	600100065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	577	1 390.00	399	399	399	401	421	442
75	BAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	420	1 390.00	255	255	255	292	306	322
76	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	332	1 390.00	222	222	222	231	242	254
77	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	483	1 390.00	276	276	276	336	352	370
78	BOTLHABELO	BOJANALA	600100210	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	2	1641	1 390.00	1 095	1 095	1 095	1 140	1 198	1 257
79	CENTRAL	BOJANALA	600103619	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	686	697.00	224	224	224	239	251	264
80	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	994	697.00	313	313	313	346	364	382
81	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	697.00	68	68	68	66	70	73
82	DIMAPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	469	1 390.00	316	316	316	326	342	359
83	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	577	1 390.00	374	374	374	401	421	442
84	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	316	1 390.00	211	211	211	220	231	242
85	HARTBEESPOORT HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100507	5	YES	Section 21	YES	31	5	825	241.00	99	99	99	99	104	110
86	HOËRSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100505	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	779	697.00	258	258	258	271	285	299
87	I.B.DAMONS	BOJANALA	600100521	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	823	1 390.00	470	470	470	572	601	631
88	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	681	1 390.00	436	436	436	473	497	522
89	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI	BOJANALA	600100600	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1027	1 390.00	704	704	704	714	749	787
90	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	633	1 390.00	446	446	446	440	462	485
91	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	127	1 390.00	92	92	92	88	93	97
92	KLEINFONTEIN	BOJANALA	600100728	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	46	1 390.00	34	34	34	32	34	35
93	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	1	1239	1 390.00	740	740	740	861	904	949
94	KWANYAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100702	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1155	1 390.00	736	736	736	803	843	885
95	LAERSKOOL BRITS	BOJANALA	600100801	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	763	697.00	260	260	260	266	279	293
96	LAERSKOOL ELANDSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100351	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	451	697.00	171	171	171	157	165	173
97	LAERSKOOL GEN HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	5	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1031	241.00	114	114	114	124	130	137
98	LAERSKOOL OLIENPARK	BOJANALA	600100804	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	739	697.00	236	236	236	258	270	284
99	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	766	697.00	239	239	239	267	280	294
100	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	4	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	166	697.00	53	53	53	58	61	64

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
101	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	228	1 390.00	167	167	167	158	166	175
102	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	721	697.00	228	228	228	251	264	277
103	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	363	697.00	105	105	105	127	133	139
104	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	911	1 390.00	603	603	603	633	665	698
105	LEROTHODI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100868	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	395	1 390.00	274	274	274	275	288	303
106	LOSPERSFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100931	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	33	1 390.00	24	24	24	23	24	25
107	MACHADAM	BOJANALA	600100964	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	546	1 390.00	373	373	373	379	398	418
108	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	1	1299	1 390.00	962	962	962	903	948	995
109	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600101043	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1223	1 390.00	736	736	736	850	892	937
110	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	159	1 390.00	113	113	113	111	116	122
111	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	609	1 390.00	420	420	420	423	444	467
112	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	325	1 390.00	228	228	228	226	237	249
113	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	600104032	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1377	1 390.00	799	799	799	957	1 005	1 055
114	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	596	1 390.00	394	394	394	414	435	457
115	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	371	1 390.00	235	235	235	258	271	284
116	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	600101265	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	40	1 390.00	28	28	28	28	29	31
117	MOGALE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101284	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	687	1 390.00	405	405	405	477	501	526
118	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	455	1 390.00	307	307	307	316	332	349
119	MOJAGEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600103625	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	209	1 390.00	145	145	145	145	153	160
120	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	612	1 390.00	413	413	413	425	447	469
121	MOTHOTLUNG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101423	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1164	1 390.00	755	755	755	809	849	892
122	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	468	1 390.00	320	320	320	325	342	359
123	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	585	1 390.00	397	397	397	407	427	448
124	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1035	1 390.00	661	661	661	719	755	793
125	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	579	1 390.00	401	401	401	402	423	444
126	RAKGATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101708	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	855	1 390.00	630	630	630	594	624	655
127	RANTSOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101752	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	17	1 390.00	13	13	13	12	12	13
128	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	132	1 390.00	89	89	89	92	96	101
129	ROOIKOPPIES	BOJANALA	600101855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	69	1 390.00	40	40	40	48	50	53
130	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	96	1 390.00	59	59	59	67	70	74
131	SEDUPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101905	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	262	1 390.00	179	179	179	182	191	201
132	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	110	1 390.00	68	68	68	76	80	84
133	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	560	1 390.00	350	350	350	389	409	429
134	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	846	1 390.00	531	531	531	588	617	648
135	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	551	1 390.00	378	378	378	383	402	422
136	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	645	1 390.00	445	445	445	448	471	494
137	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	600102027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	957	1 390.00	586	586	586	665	698	733
138	TEBOGO	BOJANALA	600102063	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	594	1 390.00	384	384	384	413	433	455
139	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	600102071	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	772	1 390.00	501	501	501	537	563	592
140	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	426	697.00	137	137	137	148	156	164
141	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	799	1 390.00	482	482	482	555	583	612
142	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	703	1 390.00	464	464	464	489	513	539
143	TSOGO	BOJANALA	600102264	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	778	1 390.00	523	523	523	541	568	596
144	WAGPOS HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100510	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	17	937	697.00	298	298	298	327	343	360
145	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	600100022	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	648	1 390.00	387	387	387	450	473	497
146	BADUMEDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	590	1 390.00	388	388	388	410	431	452
147	BAFEDILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100046	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	616	1 390.00	435	435	435	428	450	472
148	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	200	1 390.00	134	134	134	139	146	153
149	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	545	1 390.00	371	371	371	379	398	418
150	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	671	1 390.00	479	479	479	466	490	514

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
151	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	156	1 390.00	103	103	103	108	114	120
152	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	589	1 390.00	384	384	384	409	430	451
153	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	251	1 390.00	177	177	177	174	183	192
154	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	849	1 390.00	588	588	588	590	620	651
155	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	600100423	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	389	1 390.00	156	156	156	270	284	298
156	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	30	1 390.00	26	26	26	21	22	23
157	HENDRICK MAKAPAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100493	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	665	1 390.00	423	423	423	462	485	510
158	IKANENG	BOJANALA	600100528	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	275	1 390.00	180	180	180	191	201	211
159	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	894	1 390.00	605	605	605	621	652	685
160	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	1	YES	Section 21	YES			46	1 390.00	36	36	36	32	34	35
161	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	611	1 390.00	434	434	434	425	446	468
162	KGAPHAMADI HIGH	BOJANALA	600100675	2	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1241	1 390.00	705	705	705	862	906	951
163	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100711	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	456	1 390.00	330	330	330	317	333	349
164	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	956	1 390.00	658	658	658	664	698	733
165	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	782	1 390.00	557	557	557	543	571	599
166	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	376	1 390.00	255	255	255	261	274	288
167	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	99	1 390.00	49	49	49	69	72	76
168	LEPONO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100865	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	273	1 390.00	195	195	195	190	199	209
169	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100889	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	380	1 390.00	186	186	186	264	277	291
170	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100894	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	140	1 390.00	65	65	65	97	102	107
171	LOALANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100910	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	603	1 390.00	400	400	400	419	440	462
172	LOBANG HIGH	BOJANALA	600100911	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	127	1 390.00	85	85	85	88	93	97
173	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	734	1 390.00	528	528	528	510	536	562
174	MAKAEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	778	1 390.00	504	504	504	541	568	596
175	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	194	1 390.00	128	128	128	135	142	149
176	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	546	1 390.00	349	349	349	379	398	418
177	MAMODIBO HIGH	BOJANALA	600101221	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	934	1 390.00	608	608	608	649	682	716
178	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	248	1 390.00	165	165	165	172	181	190
179	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	309	1 390.00	205	205	205	215	225	237
180	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	476	1 390.00	330	330	330	331	347	365
181	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	600101147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	905	1 390.00	544	544	544	629	660	693
182	MMAKAUNYANA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101212	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	736	1 390.00	452	452	452	512	537	564
183	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	341	1 390.00	218	218	218	237	249	261
184	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	644	1 390.00	435	435	435	448	470	493
185	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	132	1 390.00	105	105	105	92	96	101
186	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	62	1 390.00	41	41	41	43	45	48
187	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM HIGH	BOJANALA	600101228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	840	1 390.00	480	480	480	584	613	644
188	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101231	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	516	1 390.00	344	344	344	359	377	395
189	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	488	1 390.00	297	297	297	339	356	374
190	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	553	1 390.00	387	387	387	384	404	424
191	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	742	1 390.00	482	482	482	516	541	569
192	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	168	1 390.00	111	111	111	117	123	129
193	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	412	1 390.00	260	260	260	286	301	316
194	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	291	1 390.00	192	192	192	202	212	223
195	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	2	YES	Section 21	YES			145	1 390.00	98	98	98	101	106	111
196	MOLEBATSI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101335	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	769	1 390.00	529	529	529	534	561	589
197	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	214	1 390.00	135	135	135	149	156	164
198	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	24	1 390.00	17	17	17	17	18	18
199	MORATWE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101375	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	127	1 390.00	86	86	86	88	93	97
200	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101384	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	222	1 390.00	158	158	158	154	162	170

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
201	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	318	1 390.00	191	191	191	221	232	244
202	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	767	1 390.00	504	504	504	533	560	588
203	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	478	1 390.00	330	330	330	332	349	366
204	MOTSHEGOA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101445	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	269	1 390.00	191	191	191	187	196	206
205	MOTSWATEMENG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	417	1 390.00	270	270	270	290	304	320
206	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	597	1 390.00	385	385	385	415	436	457
207	NCHAUPE HIGH	BOJANALA	600101489	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	443	1 390.00	320	320	320	308	323	339
208	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	240	1 390.00	153	153	153	167	175	184
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	20	1 390.00	22	22	22	14	15	15
210	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	97	1 390.00	63	63	63	67	71	74
211	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	209	1 390.00	141	141	141	145	153	160
212	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	160	1 390.00	109	109	109	111	117	123
213	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	208	1 390.00	146	146	146	145	152	159
214	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	220	1 390.00	144	144	144	153	161	169
215	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	290	1 390.00	180	180	180	202	212	222
216	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	388	1 390.00	248	248	248	270	283	297
217	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	341	1 390.00	228	228	228	237	249	261
218	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	314	1 390.00	205	205	205	218	229	241
219	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	233	1 390.00	156	156	156	162	170	179
220	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	668	1 390.00	438	438	438	464	487	512
221	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	600101869	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	102	1 390.00	63	63	63	71	74	78
222	SEBOANENG	BOJANALA	600101897	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	80	1 390.00	63	63	63	56	58	61
223	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	437	1 390.00	277	277	277	304	319	335
224	SEKITLA HIGH	BOJANALA	600101939	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	432	1 390.00	360	360	360	300	315	331
225	SEMPAPA	BOJANALA	600101954	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	753	1 390.00	451	451	451	523	550	577
226	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	271	1 390.00	168	168	168	188	198	208
227	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	278	1 390.00	199	199	199	193	203	213
228	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	159	1 390.00	122	122	122	111	116	122
229	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	790	1 390.00	534	534	534	549	577	605
230	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	781	1 390.00	511	511	511	543	570	598
231	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	381	1 390.00	247	247	247	265	278	292
232	THULARE HIGH	BOJANALA	600102109	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	397	1 390.00	307	307	307	276	290	304
233	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	189	1 390.00	121	121	121	131	138	145
234	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	784	1 390.00	522	522	522	545	572	601
235	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	121	1 390.00	85	85	85	84	88	93
236	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	600102158	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	384	1 390.00	241	241	241	267	280	294
237	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	800	1 390.00	533	533	533	556	584	613
238	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	137	1 390.00	103	103	103	95	100	105
239	UTSANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102293	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	434	1 390.00	305	305	305	302	317	333
240	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG SECONDARY SCHOO	BOJANALA	600105295	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	692	1 390.00	419	419	419	481	505	530
241	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	594	1 390.00	384	384	384	413	433	455
242	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	647	1 390.00	423	423	423	450	472	496
243	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	372	1 390.00	295	295	295	259	271	285
244	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	415	1 390.00	304	304	304	288	303	318
245	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	449	1 390.00	299	299	299	312	328	344
246	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	321	1 390.00	273	273	273	223	234	246
247	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	632	1 390.00	421	421	421	439	461	484
248	GAOPOTLAKE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100414	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	609	1 390.00	394	394	394	423	444	467
249	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	261	1 390.00	178	178	178	181	190	200
250	HOLY FAMILY COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100511	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	612	697.00	192	192	192	213	224	235

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
251	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	619	697.00	208	208	208	216	227	238
252	ISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101543	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	420	1 390.00	290	290	290	292	306	322
253	ITUMELENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100582	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1112	1 390.00	703	703	703	773	811	852
254	J.M. NTSIME HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100599	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	1	1235	697.00	414	414	414	430	452	475
255	KGAMANYANE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100673	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	411	1 390.00	295	295	295	286	300	315
256	KWENA-TLASE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100793	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	419	1 390.00	382	382	382	291	306	321
257	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100867	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	738	1 390.00	520	520	520	513	539	565
258	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	274	1 390.00	187	187	187	190	200	210
259	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	841	1 390.00	561	561	561	584	614	644
260	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	748	1 390.00	512	512	512	520	546	573
261	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1094	1 390.00	713	713	713	760	798	838
262	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	510	1 390.00	343	343	343	354	372	391
263	MAKUKA SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600101040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	385	1 390.00	235	235	235	268	281	295
264	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	306	1 390.00	185	185	185	213	223	234
265	MANAMAKGOTHA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101066	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1228	1 390.00	751	751	751	853	896	941
266	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	222	1 390.00	149	149	149	154	162	170
267	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	189	1 390.00	126	126	126	131	138	145
268	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	1 390.00	127	127	127	132	139	146
269	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	768	1 390.00	484	484	484	534	560	588
270	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	448	1 390.00	276	276	276	311	327	343
271	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	378	1 390.00	246	246	246	263	276	290
272	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	600101266	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	205	1 390.00	137	137	137	142	150	157
273	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	401	1 390.00	264	264	264	279	293	307
274	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	860	1 390.00	622	622	622	598	628	659
275	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	287	1 390.00	193	193	193	199	209	220
276	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	387	1 390.00	268	268	268	269	282	297
277	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	616	1 390.00	419	419	419	428	450	472
278	MPHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101469	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	105	1 390.00	72	72	72	73	77	80
279	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	387	1 390.00	243	243	243	269	282	297
280	NKOBONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101511	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	388	1 390.00	234	234	234	270	283	297
281	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	415	1 390.00	270	270	270	288	303	318
282	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	3	550	1 390.00	334	334	334	382	401	421
283	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	709	1 390.00	423	423	423	493	517	543
284	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	175	1 390.00	118	118	118	122	128	134
285	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	31	1 390.00	22	22	22	22	23	24
286	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	290	1 390.00	289	289	289	202	212	222
287	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	38	1 390.00	22	22	22	26	28	29
288	RAMOROKO MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101738	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	205	1 390.00	124	124	124	142	150	157
289	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	279	1 390.00	178	178	178	194	204	214
290	RAPHURELE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	594	1 390.00	370	370	370	413	433	455
291	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	591	1 390.00	403	403	403	411	431	453
292	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	114	1 390.00	80	80	80	79	83	87
293	SEDIBELO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101900	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	739	1 390.00	474	474	474	514	539	566
294	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	676	1 390.00	440	440	440	470	493	518
295	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	325	1 390.00	207	207	207	226	237	249
296	TIDIMANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102134	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	753	1 390.00	491	491	491	523	550	577
297	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	537	1 390.00	347	347	347	373	392	411
298	TSHAILE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	264	1 390.00	139	139	139	183	193	202
299	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600102248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	218	1 390.00	120	120	120	152	159	167
300	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	319	1 390.00	200	200	200	222	233	244

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
301	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1073	1 390.00	703	703	703	746	783	822
302	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	430	1 390.00	295	295	295	299	314	329
303	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	393	1 390.00	271	271	271	273	287	301
304	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	107	1 390.00	65	65	65	74	78	82
305	BATLENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100091	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	348	1 390.00	214	214	214	242	254	267
306	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	530	1 390.00	370	370	370	368	387	406
307	BOTMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100212	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	55	1 390.00	38	38	38	38	40	42
308	DITHOTENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100313	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	74	1 390.00	56	56	56	51	54	57
309	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100495	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	421	1 390.00	238	238	238	293	307	323
310	KALAFI	BOJANALA	600100615	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	210	1 390.00	136	136	136	146	153	161
311	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	53	1 390.00	46	46	46	37	39	41
312	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	600100671	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	545	1 390.00	342	342	342	379	398	418
313	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	82	1 390.00	59	59	59	57	60	63
314	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	93	1 390.00	69	69	69	65	68	71
315	LANGA LA SEMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100815	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	351	1 390.00	228	228	228	244	256	269
316	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	404	1 390.00	286	286	286	281	295	310
317	LEKGATLE II PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100846	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	258	1 390.00	184	184	184	179	188	198
318	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	498	1 390.00	328	328	328	346	363	382
319	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	179	1 390.00	130	130	130	124	131	137
320	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	100	1 390.00	68	68	68	70	73	77
321	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	327	1 390.00	214	214	214	227	239	251
322	MAKOBA HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	61	1 390.00	53	53	53	42	45	47
323	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	130	1 390.00	80	80	80	90	95	100
324	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	205	1 390.00	143	143	143	142	150	157
325	MALEFO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	734	1 390.00	493	493	493	510	536	562
326	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	42	1 390.00	27	27	27	29	31	32
327	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	146	1 390.00	93	93	93	101	107	112
328	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	56	1 390.00	41	41	41	39	41	43
329	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	65	1 390.00	60	60	60	45	47	50
330	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	32	1 390.00	22	22	22	22	23	25
331	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	140	1 390.00	88	88	88	97	102	107
332	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	335	1 390.00	215	215	215	233	244	257
333	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	217	1 390.00	157	157	157	151	158	166
334	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	59	1 390.00	36	36	36	41	43	45
335	MOGODITSHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	71	1 390.00	57	57	57	49	52	54
336	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	43	1 390.00	30	30	30	30	31	33
337	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	427	1 390.00	262	262	262	297	312	327
338	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	565	1 390.00	359	359	359	393	412	433
339	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	24	1 390.00	16	16	16	17	18	18
340	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	341	1 390.00	219	219	219	237	249	261
341	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	176	1 390.00	117	117	117	122	128	135
342	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	221	1 390.00	152	152	152	154	161	169
343	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	152	1 390.00	105	105	105	106	111	116
344	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	164	1 390.00	103	103	103	114	120	126
345	NKOGOLWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	16	1 390.00	11	11	11	11	12	12
346	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	101	1 390.00	70	70	70	70	74	77
347	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	600101563	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	336	1 390.00	215	215	215	234	245	257
348	RAKOKO SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101711	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	725	1 390.00	480	480	480	504	529	556
349	RAMOTSHODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101743	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	223	1 390.00	121	121	121	155	163	171
350	RANTLAKA	BOJANALA	600101751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	166	1 390.00	111	111	111	115	121	127

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
351	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	46	1 390.00	28	28	28	32	34	35
352	S.G. NTUANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	169	1 390.00	114	114	114	117	123	129
353	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	243	1 390.00	163	163	163	169	177	186
354	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	600101953	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	307	1 390.00	180	180	180	213	224	235
355	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	28	1 390.00	23	23	23	19	20	21
356	SHADRACK F ZIBI HIGH	BOJANALA	600101989	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	124	1 390.00	76	76	76	86	90	95
357	ST.ANNE`S	BOJANALA	600102017	4	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	353	697.00	102	102	102	123	129	136
358	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	169	1 390.00	124	124	124	117	123	129
359	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	63	1 390.00	43	43	43	44	46	48
360	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	112	1 390.00	66	66	66	78	82	86
361	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	159	1 390.00	106	106	106	111	116	122
362	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	1	1258	1 390.00	870	870	870	874	918	964
363	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	579	1 390.00	415	415	415	402	423	444
364	BAFOKENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100048	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	720	697.00	259	259	259	251	263	277
365	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	84	1 390.00	63	63	63	58	61	64
366	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1487	1 390.00	957	957	957	1 033	1 085	1 139
367	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	875	1 390.00	618	618	618	608	639	670
368	BERGSIG AKADEMIE / ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600100504	5	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1125	241.00	120	120	120	136	142	149
369	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	294	1 390.00	217	217	217	204	215	225
370	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	1030	1 390.00	697	697	697	716	752	789
371	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	600100137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	4	1320	1 390.00	827	827	827	917	963	1 011
372	BOITEKONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105062	3	YES	Section 21	YES	73	1	2301	1 390.00	1 532	1 532	1 532	1 599	1 679	1 763
373	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1034	1 390.00	663	663	663	719	755	792
374	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	4	684	1 390.00	461	461	461	475	499	524
375	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1104	1 390.00	827	827	827	767	806	846
376	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	970	697.00	308	308	308	338	355	373
377	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1219	1 390.00	799	799	799	847	890	934
378	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	457	1 390.00	312	312	312	318	333	350
379	CHARORA	BOJANALA	600100236	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1038	1 390.00	701	701	701	721	757	795
380	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	111	1 390.00	82	82	82	77	81	85
381	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1077	1 390.00	701	701	701	749	786	825
382	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	4	YES	Section 21	YES	45	0	1506	697.00	492	492	492	525	551	579
383	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	600105075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	1002	1 390.00	671	671	671	696	731	768
384	GEELHOUTPARK SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105061	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	877	697.00	290	290	290	306	321	337
385	GRENVILLE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100472	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1005	697.00	326	326	326	350	368	386
386	H.F. TLOU SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100497	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1110	1 390.00	705	705	705	771	810	851
387	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100501	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	4	702	697.00	219	219	219	245	257	270
388	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	967	697.00	325	325	325	337	354	372
389	HOERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600100509	4	YES	Section 21	YES	48	5	1555	697.00	511	511	511	542	569	597
390	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	600100534	2	YES	Section 21	YES	46	2	1385	1 390.00	921	921	921	963	1 011	1 061
391	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	588	1 390.00	509	509	509	409	429	451
392	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	722	1 390.00	444	444	444	502	527	553
393	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	876	1 390.00	553	553	553	609	639	671
394	KELEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100655	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	729	1 390.00	531	531	531	507	532	559
395	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	252	1 390.00	268	268	268	175	184	193
396	KGATSHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100677	3	YES	Section 21	YES			1017	1 390.00	697	697	697	707	742	779
397	KHAYALETHU SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100706	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	614	1 390.00	395	395	395	427	448	470
398	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	136	1 390.00	99	99	99	95	99	104
399	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	1	1185	697.00	393	393	393	413	434	455
400	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	134	1 390.00	97	97	97	93	98	103

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
401	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	683	1 390.00	452	452	452	475	498	523
402	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1037	1 390.00	681	681	681	721	757	795
403	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	0	928	697.00	292	292	292	323	340	357
404	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	4	YES	Section 21	YES	39	5	1171	697.00	389	389	389	408	428	450
405	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	4	YES	Section 21	YES	44	3	1316	697.00	458	458	458	459	482	506
406	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	4	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1371	697.00	444	444	444	478	502	527
407	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	5	YES	Section 21	YES	44	0	1396	241.00	158	158	158	168	177	185
408	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	669	1 390.00	488	488	488	465	488	513
409	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	746	1 390.00	519	519	519	518	544	572
410	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	996	1 390.00	637	637	637	692	727	763
411	LESELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	335	1 390.00	215	215	215	233	244	257
412	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	1	1421	1 390.00	990	990	990	988	1 037	1 089
413	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	729	1 390.00	480	480	480	507	532	559
414	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	235	1 390.00	135	135	135	163	171	180
415	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	467	1 390.00	318	318	318	325	341	358
416	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	1235	1 390.00	740	740	740	858	901	946
417	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1037	1 390.00	1 088	1 088	1 088	721	757	795
418	MATALE	BOJANALA	600101137	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	584	1 390.00	346	346	346	406	426	447
419	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	600101140	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	737	1 390.00	447	447	447	512	538	565
420	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	153	1 390.00	124	124	124	106	112	117
421	MATLHARE MOKAUTU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101155	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	683	1 390.00	459	459	459	475	498	523
422	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	379	1 390.00	262	262	262	263	277	290
423	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	984	1 390.00	588	588	588	684	718	754
424	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105188	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1182	1 390.00	697	697	697	821	863	906
425	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	668	1 390.00	411	411	411	464	487	512
426	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	687	1 390.00	431	431	431	477	501	526
427	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	323	1 390.00	220	220	220	224	236	247
428	MOLOTLEGI	BOJANALA	600101350	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	474	1 390.00	333	333	333	329	346	363
429	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	557	1 390.00	353	353	353	387	406	427
430	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	337	1 390.00	201	201	201	234	246	258
431	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	812	1 390.00	532	532	532	564	593	622
432	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	144	1 390.00	95	95	95	100	105	110
433	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	425	1 390.00	311	311	311	295	310	326
434	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	159	1 390.00	108	108	108	111	116	122
435	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	527	1 390.00	348	348	348	366	385	404
436	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	664	1 390.00	447	447	447	461	485	509
437	NOKAYALORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	914	1 390.00	602	602	602	635	667	700
438	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	1	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1636	1 390.00	1 286	1 286	1 286	1 137	1 194	1 254
439	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	521	1 390.00	345	345	345	362	380	399
440	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	4	NO	Section 21	YES	8	2	292	697.00	191	191	191	102	107	112
441	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105397	4	NO	Section 21	YES	20	0	725	697.00	363	363	363	253	265	279
442	PLATINUM VILLAGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105398	3	NO	Section 21	YES	12	0	518	1 390.00	233	233	233	360	378	397
443	PRESIDENT MANGOPE TECH	BOJANALA	600101681	4	YES	Section 21	YES	57	5	1354	697.00	484	484	484	472	495	520
444	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	500	1 390.00	342	342	342	348	365	383
445	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	567	1 390.00	378	378	378	394	414	434
446	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	407	1 390.00	275	275	275	283	297	312
447	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	323	1 390.00	219	219	219	224	236	247
448	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	600101769	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	916	697.00	290	290	290	319	335	352
449	RETHUSEGILE	BOJANALA	600101839	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	983	1 390.00	644	644	644	683	717	753
450	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	396	1 390.00	251	251	251	275	289	303

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
451	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	2	1543	1 390.00	994	994	994	1 072	1 126	1 182
452	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	714	1 390.00	475	475	475	496	521	547
453	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1102	1 390.00	778	778	778	766	804	844
454	RUTANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101868	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	906	697.00	305	305	305	316	332	348
455	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	520	1 390.00	349	349	349	361	379	398
456	SEKETE IV	BOJANALA	600101933	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	761	697.00	242	242	242	265	278	292
457	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	405	1 390.00	263	263	263	281	296	310
458	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	781	697.00	270	270	270	272	286	300
459	SUNRISE VIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105313	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	931	697.00	305	305	305	324	341	358
460	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	62	1 390.00	31	31	31	43	45	48
461	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	246	1 390.00	178	178	178	171	180	188
462	THETHE	BOJANALA	600102096	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	515	1 390.00	357	357	357	358	376	395
463	TIRELONG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102142	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	416	1 390.00	245	245	245	289	304	319
464	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	226	1 390.00	138	138	138	157	165	173
465	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	330	1 390.00	228	228	228	229	241	253
466	TLHABANE TECH	BOJANALA	600102153	4	YES	Section 21	YES	46	1	1054	697.00	336	336	336	367	386	405
467	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1166	697.00	404	404	404	406	427	448
468	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	411	1 390.00	284	284	284	286	300	315
469	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	483	1 390.00	316	316	316	336	352	370
470	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1212	1 390.00	844	844	844	842	884	929
471	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102250	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	919	1 390.00	578	578	578	639	671	704
472	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	411	1 390.00	280	280	280	286	300	315
473	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	709	1 390.00	421	421	421	493	517	543
474	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	421	1 390.00	291	291	291	293	307	323
475	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	111	1 390.00	75	75	75	77	81	85
476	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1325	1 390.00	871	871	871	921	967	1 015
477	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1003	697.00	329	329	329	350	367	385
478	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	587	697.00	188	188	188	205	215	226
479	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	882	1 390.00	581	581	581	613	644	676
480	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1057	1 390.00	710	710	710	735	771	810
481	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	94	1 390.00	68	68	68	65	69	72
482	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	70	1 390.00	42	42	42	49	51	54
483	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	943	1 390.00	658	658	658	655	688	723
484	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	859	1 390.00	588	588	588	597	627	658
485	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	685	1 390.00	451	451	451	476	500	525
486	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	259	1 390.00	176	176	176	180	189	198
487	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	422	1 390.00	296	296	296	293	308	323
488	DOORNBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	3	257	1 390.00	140	140	140	179	188	197
489	GATELAPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1301	1 390.00	830	830	830	904	949	997
490	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	1	1570	1 390.00	1 076	1 076	1 076	1 091	1 146	1 203
491	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	309	1 390.00	207	207	207	215	225	237
492	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	52	1 390.00	41	41	41	36	38	40
493	HOËRSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101883	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	8	164	697.00	59	59	59	57	60	63
494	HOËRSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102344	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	8	543	697.00	160	160	160	189	199	209
495	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	212	1 390.00	176	176	176	147	155	162
496	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	956	1 390.00	630	630	630	664	698	733
497	LAERSKOOL LEEUDORINGSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100829	4	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	196	697.00	59	59	59	68	72	75
498	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	310	1 390.00	210	210	210	215	226	238
499	LAERSKOOL OTTOSDAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101586	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	102	697.00	34	34	34	36	37	39
500	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101882	4	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	171	697.00	58	58	58	60	63	66

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
501	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	470	697.00	153	153	153	164	172	181
502	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	950	1 390.00	601	601	601	660	693	728
503	LERETLETSE-LESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100866	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	630	1 390.00	401	401	401	438	460	483
504	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100871	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1138	1 390.00	653	653	653	791	830	872
505	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	828	1 390.00	565	565	565	575	604	634
506	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	1 390.00	30	30	30	28	30	31
507	MAITEMOGELO COMP SEC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105124	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1179	1 390.00	738	738	738	819	860	903
508	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	656	1 390.00	427	427	427	456	479	503
509	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	879	1 390.00	592	592	592	611	641	674
510	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	459	1 390.00	289	289	289	319	335	352
511	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	95	1 390.00	68	68	68	66	69	73
512	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	275	1 390.00	188	188	188	191	201	211
513	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	924	1 390.00	614	614	614	642	674	708
514	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	3	1335	1 390.00	896	896	896	928	974	1 023
515	REABONA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101771	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	963	1 390.00	627	627	627	669	703	738
516	REALEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104096	2	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1172	1 390.00	771	771	771	815	855	898
517	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	986	1 390.00	666	666	666	685	720	756
518	SAMUEL PHIRI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	142	1 390.00	102	102	102	99	104	109
519	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	260	1 390.00	154	154	154	181	190	199
520	SKIETPAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101772	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	100	1 390.00	65	65	65	70	73	77
521	SYFERGAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102048	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	81	1 390.00	55	55	55	56	59	62
522	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	823	1 390.00	572	572	572	572	601	631
523	THUSANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	739	1 390.00	482	482	482	514	539	566
524	TIRAGALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102140	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1029	1 390.00	696	696	696	715	751	788
525	TIRISANO SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105167	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	723	1 390.00	415	415	415	502	528	554
526	TLHOAFALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102172	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	718	1 390.00	479	479	479	499	524	550
527	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	3	YES	Section 21	YES	50	1	1727	1 390.00	1 039	1 039	1 039	1 200	1 260	1 323
528	TUMISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	922	1 390.00	632	632	632	641	673	706
529	UITSCHOT INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	185	1 390.00	128	128	128	129	135	142
530	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	428	1 390.00	299	299	299	297	312	328
531	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	692	1 390.00	481	481	481	481	505	530
532	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	815	1 390.00	554	554	554	566	595	624
533	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1139	1 390.00	758	758	758	792	831	873
534	ALABAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100020	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	845	1 390.00	322	322	322	587	617	647
535	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	897	1 390.00	651	651	651	623	655	687
536	ARE- FADIMEHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100026	3	YES	Section 21	YES	48	3	1436	1 390.00	871	871	871	998	1 048	1 100
537	ARE IPELENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	848	1 390.00	567	567	567	589	619	650
538	ARE-FENYENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	1	1184	1 390.00	983	983	983	823	864	907
539	ARE-ITSHOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	849	1 390.00	578	578	578	590	620	651
540	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	804	1 390.00	609	609	609	559	587	616
541	BAKANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	1	954	1 390.00	650	650	650	663	696	731
542	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1050	1 390.00	749	749	749	730	766	805
543	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	927	1 390.00	625	625	625	644	676	710
544	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100190	3	YES	Section 21	YES	42	2	1268	1 390.00	828	828	828	881	925	972
545	BOSWORTH PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	151	1 390.00	109	109	109	105	110	116
546	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	761	1 390.00	471	471	471	529	555	583
547	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100241	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	595	1 390.00	345	345	345	414	434	456
548	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	3	1086	1 390.00	697	697	697	755	793	832
549	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100303	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	753	1 390.00	504	504	504	523	550	577
550	EDISANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	648	1 390.00	430	430	430	450	473	497

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
551	EXCELSIORS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	0	966	1 390.00	588	588	588	671	705	740
552	GAENTHONE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100389	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1174	1 390.00	759	759	759	816	857	900
553	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1214	1 390.00	797	797	797	844	886	930
554	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	910	1 390.00	603	603	603	632	664	697
555	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100734	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	7	1187	697.00	378	378	378	414	434	456
556	HOËRSKOOL KLERKSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100733	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	16	758	241.00	84	84	84	91	96	101
557	HOËRSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101582	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	465	697.00	154	154	154	162	170	179
558	HOËRSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101887	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	841	697.00	281	281	281	293	308	323
559	HOëRSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102035	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	529	697.00	165	165	165	184	194	203
560	HOëRSKOOL WESVALIA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102335	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	5	820	697.00	90	90	90	286	300	315
561	INYATELO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	2	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1126	1 390.00	829	829	829	783	822	863
562	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1143	1 390.00	747	747	747	794	834	876
563	ITIRELE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	824	1 390.00	553	553	553	573	601	631
564	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	908	1 390.00	603	603	603	631	663	696
565	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	951	1 390.00	611	611	611	661	694	729
566	KANANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100626	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	2	1261	1 390.00	889	889	889	876	920	966
567	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	615	1 390.00	368	368	368	427	449	471
568	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	611	1 390.00	426	426	426	425	446	468
569	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	0	543	1 390.00	375	375	375	377	396	416
570	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	4	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	777	697.00	264	264	264	271	284	299
571	KLERKSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100731	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	611	697.00	173	173	173	213	224	235
572	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	376	1 390.00	210	210	210	261	274	288
573	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	697.00	78	78	78	78	82	86
574	LAERSKOOL LAHOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	5	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	783	241.00	85	85	85	94	99	104
575	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	468	697.00	160	160	160	163	171	180
576	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	480	697.00	167	167	167	167	176	184
577	LAERSKOOL P.A. THERON	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	575	697.00	195	195	195	200	210	221
578	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	455	697.00	161	161	161	159	166	175
579	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	517	697.00	172	172	172	180	189	199
580	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	587	697.00	179	179	179	205	215	226
581	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	612	1 390.00	385	385	385	425	447	469
582	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	190	1 390.00	118	118	118	132	139	146
583	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	0	708	697.00	229	229	229	247	259	272
584	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	863	1 390.00	569	569	569	600	630	661
585	MATLHALENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101154	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	0	780	1 390.00	543	543	543	542	569	598
586	MATLOSANA SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101159	3	YES	Section 21	YES	45	2	1502	1 390.00	952	952	952	1 044	1 096	1 151
587	MILNER HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101203	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	9	874	697.00	319	319	319	305	320	336
588	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101241	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	2	1200	1 390.00	801	801	801	834	876	919
589	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101280	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	745	1 390.00	562	562	562	518	544	571
590	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	677	1 390.00	462	462	462	471	494	519
591	NEW VISION SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104291	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	798	697.00	271	271	271	278	292	307
592	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	401	1 390.00	274	274	274	279	293	307
593	NKANG- MAHLALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101508	2	YES	Section 21	YES	48	2	1566	1 390.00	996	996	996	1 088	1 143	1 200
594	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	308	1 390.00	205	205	205	214	225	236
595	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	712	1 390.00	453	453	453	495	520	546
596	NTATAISE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1020	1 390.00	671	671	671	709	744	782
597	PELOKGALE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	959	1 390.00	667	667	667	667	700	735
598	PELONOMI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	553	1 390.00	409	409	409	384	404	424
599	PHAKELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	439	1 390.00	303	303	303	305	320	336
600	PHAKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101620	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	282	1 390.00	217	217	217	196	206	216

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
601	PRESTIGE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105375	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	863	1 390.00	569	569	569	600	630	661
602	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	851	1 390.00	643	643	643	591	621	652
603	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	568	697.00	183	183	183	198	208	218
604	SEDIKO PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	884	1 390.00	572	572	572	614	645	677
605	SELANG - THUTO PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	956	1 390.00	651	651	651	664	698	733
606	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	819	697.00	264	264	264	285	300	315
607	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	945	1 390.00	630	630	630	657	690	724
608	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102126	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	696	1 390.00	542	542	542	484	508	533
609	THUTO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102127	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	1026	1 390.00	648	648	648	713	749	786
610	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	3	824	1 390.00	556	556	556	573	601	631
611	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1095	1 390.00	776	776	776	761	799	839
612	TSAMMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102202	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	1000	1 390.00	619	619	619	695	730	766
613	TSHEBEDISANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102216	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	2	1503	1 390.00	969	969	969	1 045	1 097	1 152
614	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102217	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1012	1 390.00	694	694	694	703	739	775
615	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	786	1 390.00	540	540	540	546	574	602
616	UNITED PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	432	1 390.00	301	301	301	300	315	331
617	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	394	1 390.00	286	286	286	274	288	302
618	VAAL REEFS TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102295	3	YES	Section 21	YES	54	1	1166	1 390.00	858	858	858	810	851	893
619	VUYANIMAWETHU PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102324	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	1	977	1 390.00	640	640	640	679	713	749
620	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	4	YES	Section 21	NO	30	2	1117	697.00	357	357	357	389	409	429
621	ZAMUKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	815	1 390.00	571	571	571	566	595	624
622	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	821	1 390.00	576	576	576	571	599	629
623	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	5	YES	Section 21	NO	26	1	825	241.00	93	93	93	99	104	110
624	B.A. SEOBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	1157	1 390.00	769	769	769	804	844	887
625	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	510	1 390.00	322	322	322	354	372	391
626	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	548	1 390.00	368	368	368	381	400	420
627	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	3	728	1 390.00	523	523	523	506	531	558
628	BOITSHOKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100160	1	YES	Section 21	YES	46	4	1455	1 390.00	930	930	930	1 011	1 062	1 115
629	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	128	1 390.00	93	93	93	89	93	98
630	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	111	1 390.00	84	84	84	77	81	85
631	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100213	3	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1056	1 390.00	771	771	771	734	771	809
632	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	355	1 390.00	268	268	268	247	259	272
633	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1269	1 390.00	874	874	874	882	926	972
634	DITAELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100310	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	5	1053	1 390.00	730	730	730	732	768	807
635	DUDUETSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	103	1 390.00	69	69	69	72	75	79
636	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	113	1 390.00	96	96	96	79	82	87
637	HOËR TEGNIESE SKOOL POTCHEFSTROOM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100500	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	8	855	697.00	278	278	278	298	313	329
638	HOËR VOLKSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100502	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	20	886	697.00	303	303	303	309	324	340
639	HOËRSKOOL FERDINAND POSTHMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100517	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	6	435	697.00	154	154	154	152	159	167
640	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	395	1 390.00	303	303	303	275	288	303
641	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	166	1 390.00	118	118	118	115	121	127
642	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1011	1 390.00	686	686	686	703	738	775
643	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1080	1 390.00	691	691	691	751	788	828
644	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	867	1 390.00	682	682	682	603	633	664
645	LAERSKOOL BAILLIE PARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100938	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	817	697.00	257	257	257	285	299	314
646	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	829	697.00	281	281	281	289	303	319
647	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	4	YES	Section 21	YES	28	1	880	697.00	295	295	295	307	322	338
648	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	785	697.00	260	260	260	274	287	302
649	LAERSKOOL SCHOONSPRUIT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	30	697.00	16	16	16	10	11	12
650	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	789	1 390.00	537	537	537	548	576	605

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
651	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	997	1 390.00	690	690	690	693	728	764
652	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	39	1 390.00	25	25	25	27	28	30
653	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	157	1 390.00	109	109	109	109	115	120
654	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1044	1 390.00	715	715	715	726	762	800
655	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	4	1 390.00	26	26	26	3	3	3
656	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	104	1 390.00	158	158	158	72	76	80
657	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	551	1 390.00	359	359	359	383	402	422
658	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	0	641	1 390.00	468	468	468	445	468	491
659	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	71	1 390.00	36	36	36	49	52	54
660	NANOGANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	446	1 390.00	269	269	269	310	325	342
661	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	98	1 390.00	66	66	66	68	72	75
662	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	163	1 390.00	72	72	72	113	119	125
663	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	56	1 390.00	50	50	50	39	41	43
664	PADI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	230	1 390.00	195	195	195	160	168	176
665	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	542	1 390.00	369	369	369	377	396	415
666	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101639	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	0	930	1 390.00	545	545	545	646	679	713
667	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101661	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	537	1 390.00	306	306	306	373	392	411
668	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	8	679	697.00	208	208	208	237	248	261
669	POTCHEFSTROOM GIMNASIUM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101674	4	YES	Section 21	YES	32	21	826	697.00	269	269	269	288	302	317
670	POTCHEFSTROOM HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101672	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	13	429	697.00	143	143	143	150	157	165
671	POTCHEFSTROOM PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103621	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	884	697.00	298	298	298	308	323	340
672	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101676	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	556	1 390.00	358	358	358	386	406	426
673	PROMOSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101682	3	YES	Section 21	YES	49	4	1800	1 390.00	1 174	1 174	1 174	1 251	1 314	1 379
674	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101683	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	930	1 390.00	672	672	672	646	679	713
675	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	3	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	852	1 390.00	557	557	557	592	622	653
676	RABANA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	114	1 390.00	83	83	83	79	83	87
677	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	26	1 390.00	24	24	24	18	19	20
678	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	257	1 390.00	192	192	192	179	188	197
679	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101835	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	3	1094	1 390.00	712	712	712	760	798	838
680	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101928	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	4	1071	1 390.00	662	662	662	744	782	821
681	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	0	21	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
682	THE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS POTCHEFSTRO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101675	4	YES	Section 21	YES	19	23	534	697.00	177	177	177	186	195	205
683	THEMBA`LIDANISI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	212	1 390.00	136	136	136	147	155	162
684	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	163	1 390.00	127	127	127	113	119	125
685	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102122	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1219	1 390.00	770	770	770	847	890	934
686	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	60	1 390.00	66	66	66	42	44	46
687	TLOKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102181	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1149	1 390.00	823	823	823	799	838	880
688	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	700	1 390.00	461	461	461	487	511	536
689	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	3	564	1 390.00	384	384	384	392	412	432
690	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	3	YES	Section 21	YES	39	4	1173	1 390.00	849	849	849	815	856	899
691	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	835	1 390.00	544	544	544	580	609	640
692	TSHUPANE PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102251	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	6	1136	1 390.00	746	746	746	790	829	870
693	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	185	1 390.00	151	151	151	129	135	142
694	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	4	239	241.00	30	30	30	29	30	32
695	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	293	1 390.00	156	156	156	204	214	225
696	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	489	1 390.00	307	307	307	340	357	375
697	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	21	1 390.00	11	11	11	15	15	16
698	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	433	697.00	146	146	146	151	158	166
699	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	488	1 390.00	332	332	332	339	356	374
700	BADIBANA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100041	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	611	1 390.00	437	437	437	425	446	468

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
701	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	105	1 390.00	72	72	72	73	77	80
702	BAKOLOBENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100062	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	491	1 390.00	377	377	377	341	358	376
703	BOITHAOPO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100152	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	870	1 390.00	567	567	567	605	635	667
704	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	386	1 390.00	257	257	257	268	282	296
705	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	344	1 390.00	210	210	210	239	251	264
706	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	128	1 390.00	48	48	48	89	93	98
707	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	278	1 390.00	176	176	176	193	203	213
708	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	312	1 390.00	195	195	195	217	228	239
709	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	510	1 390.00	354	354	354	354	372	391
710	G.S.PHOI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100381	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	717	1 390.00	485	485	485	498	523	549
711	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	600	1 390.00	403	403	403	417	438	460
712	GAKHUNWANA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104075	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	720	1 390.00	492	492	492	500	525	552
713	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1280	1 390.00	791	791	791	890	934	981
714	GEYSDORP SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	785	1 390.00	554	554	554	546	573	601
715	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	418	1 390.00	278	278	278	291	305	320
716	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	215	1 390.00	157	157	157	149	157	165
717	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	128	1 390.00	89	89	89	89	93	98
718	GOTHATA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100463	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	228	1 390.00	185	185	185	158	166	175
719	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	705	1 390.00	467	467	467	490	514	540
720	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100533	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	132	1 390.00	141	141	141	92	96	101
721	IKOPANYENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100541	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1333	1 390.00	821	821	821	926	973	1 021
722	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	131	1 390.00	92	92	92	91	96	100
723	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	245	1 390.00	169	169	169	170	179	188
724	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	524	1 390.00	363	363	363	364	382	402
725	KEJAKILE MIDDLE SCOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100651	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	100	1 390.00	58	58	58	70	73	77
726	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	338	1 390.00	227	227	227	235	247	259
727	KGOSI SHOPE GET BAND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100694	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	432	1 390.00	280	280	280	300	315	331
728	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100719	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	777	1 390.00	450	450	450	540	567	595
729	KOPANELO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105066	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	396	1 390.00	234	234	234	275	289	303
730	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	424	1 390.00	275	275	275	295	309	325
731	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	283	1 390.00	172	172	172	197	207	217
732	KWENA -THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	398	1 390.00	279	279	279	277	290	305
733	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	531	1 390.00	365	365	365	369	387	407
734	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	3	257	697.00	90	90	90	90	94	99
735	LERUNTSE LESEDI HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100872	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	474	1 390.00	308	308	308	329	346	363
736	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	232	1 390.00	150	150	150	161	169	178
737	LODIRILE TSWAING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101594	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	950	1 390.00	640	640	640	660	693	728
738	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	566	1 390.00	389	389	389	393	413	434
739	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	288	1 390.00	208	208	208	200	210	221
740	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	822	1 390.00	560	560	560	571	600	630
741	MADIBOGO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	693	1 390.00	447	447	447	482	506	531
742	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	737	1 390.00	512	512	512	512	538	565
743	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	1099	1 390.00	713	713	713	764	802	842
744	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	643	1 390.00	422	422	422	447	469	493
745	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	488	1 390.00	343	343	343	339	356	374
746	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	239	1 390.00	153	153	153	166	174	183
747	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	508	1 390.00	311	311	311	353	371	389
748	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	259	1 390.00	166	166	166	180	189	198
749	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101286	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	194	1 390.00	134	134	134	135	142	149
750	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	78	1 390.00	53	53	53	54	57	60

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
751	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	0	574	1 390.00	373	373	373	399	419	440
752	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	275	1 390.00	184	184	184	191	201	211
753	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	507	1 390.00	342	342	342	352	370	388
754	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	268	1 390.00	171	171	171	186	196	205
755	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	608	1 390.00	395	395	395	423	444	466
756	NOTO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101524	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	468	1 390.00	326	326	326	325	342	359
757	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101554	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	549	1 390.00	350	350	350	382	401	421
758	ONKABETSE- THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104097	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	674	1 390.00	429	429	429	468	492	516
759	PHATSIMA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101632	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	560	1 390.00	374	374	374	389	409	429
760	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100170	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	491	1 390.00	347	347	347	341	358	376
761	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	408	1 390.00	278	278	278	284	298	313
762	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	565	1 390.00	366	366	366	393	412	433
763	RAMOKONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101734	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	459	1 390.00	256	256	256	319	335	352
764	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	366	1 390.00	238	238	238	254	267	280
765	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	1	1238	1 390.00	835	835	835	860	903	949
766	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	226	1 390.00	166	166	166	157	165	173
767	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	916	1 390.00	630	630	630	637	668	702
768	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	136	1 390.00	84	84	84	95	99	104
769	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	807	1 390.00	505	505	505	561	589	618
770	SIONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102001	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	44	1 390.00	30	30	30	31	32	34
771	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	160	1 390.00	107	107	107	111	117	123
772	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	305	1 390.00	199	199	199	212	223	234
773	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	145	1 390.00	95	95	95	101	106	111
774	THUSANO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102115	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	485	1 390.00	282	282	282	337	354	372
775	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	590	1 390.00	381	381	381	410	431	452
776	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	88	1 390.00	72	72	72	61	64	67
777	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	230	1 390.00	161	161	161	160	168	176
778	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	817	1 390.00	545	545	545	568	596	626
779	UTLWANANG BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102292	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	394	1 390.00	309	309	309	274	288	302
780	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	229	1 390.00	159	159	159	159	167	175
781	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	219	1 390.00	143	143	143	152	160	168
782	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	464	1 390.00	313	313	313	322	339	356
783	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	157	1 390.00	109	109	109	109	115	120
784	BATLHAPING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	5	949	1 390.00	572	572	572	660	693	727
785	BLOEMHOF GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100431	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	390	697.00	135	135	135	136	143	150
786	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	751	1 390.00	495	495	495	522	548	575
787	BOGOSING HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100135	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	616	1 390.00	383	383	383	428	450	472
788	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	59	1 390.00	36	36	36	41	43	45
789	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	746	1 390.00	481	481	481	518	544	572
790	CHRISTIANA KOMBINER SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100239	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	583	697.00	189	189	189	203	213	224
791	DAUMAS MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100256	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	95	1 390.00	65	65	65	66	69	73
792	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	89	1 390.00	67	67	67	62	65	68
793	GABOBIDIWE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	422	1 390.00	305	305	305	293	308	323
794	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	537	1 390.00	356	356	356	373	392	411
795	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	114	1 390.00	82	82	82	79	83	87
796	GAOPALELWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100413	2	YES	Section 21	YES	41	3	1306	1 390.00	820	820	820	908	953	1 001
797	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	151	1 390.00	97	97	97	105	110	116
798	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	527	1 390.00	342	342	342	366	385	404
799	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	238	1 390.00	163	163	163	165	174	182
800	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	559	1 390.00	338	338	338	389	408	428

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
801	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	99	1 390.00	36	36	36	69	72	76
802	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	404	1 390.00	270	270	270	281	295	310
803	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	173	1 390.00	106	106	106	120	126	133
804	IPELAFATSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100548	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	89	1 390.00	54	54	54	62	65	68
805	JOSEPH SAKU SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100604	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	722	1 390.00	393	393	393	502	527	553
806	KEBINELANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100637	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	502	1 390.00	287	287	287	349	366	385
807	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	75	1 390.00	61	61	61	52	55	57
808	KERETETSE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100663	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	101	1 390.00	85	85	85	70	74	77
809	KESEOKILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100665	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	51	1 390.00	36	36	36	35	37	39
810	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100697	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	311	1 390.00	234	234	234	216	227	238
811	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	468	1 390.00	315	315	315	325	342	359
812	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	330	1 390.00	230	230	230	229	241	253
813	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	796	1 390.00	519	519	519	553	581	610
814	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	485	1 390.00	328	328	328	337	354	372
815	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1449	1 390.00	940	940	940	1 007	1 057	1 110
816	LABOJAN PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100797	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	136	1 390.00	85	85	85	95	99	104
817	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	504	1 390.00	342	342	342	350	368	386
818	LE-RONA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100819	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1241	1 390.00	767	767	767	862	906	951
819	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	154	1 390.00	114	114	114	107	112	118
820	LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105408	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	0	481	1 390.00	380	380	380	334	351	369
821	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	815	1 390.00	544	544	544	566	595	624
822	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	398	1 390.00	263	263	263	277	290	305
823	MADITHAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	21	1 390.00	26	26	26	15	15	16
824	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	157	1 390.00	98	98	98	109	115	120
825	MAJENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101016	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	3	458	1 390.00	290	290	290	318	334	351
826	MAKGETHE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101024	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	107	1 390.00	66	66	66	74	78	82
827	MALEPE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101051	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	14	1 390.00	12	12	12	10	10	11
828	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	323	1 390.00	208	208	208	224	236	247
829	MAMMUTLA SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105077	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	517	1 390.00	351	351	351	359	377	396
830	MANKUROANE TECHNICAL & COMMERCIAL SEC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	715	1 390.00	404	404	404	497	522	548
831	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	453	1 390.00	297	297	297	315	331	347
832	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	647	1 390.00	437	437	437	450	472	496
833	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	210	1 390.00	146	146	146	146	153	161
834	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	217	1 390.00	140	140	140	151	158	166
835	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1211	1 390.00	784	784	784	842	884	928
836	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	539	1 390.00	370	370	370	375	393	413
837	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	428	1 390.00	288	288	288	297	312	328
838	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	393	1 390.00	303	303	303	273	287	301
839	MOHITLHI MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101302	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	86	1 390.00	61	61	61	60	63	66
840	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	392	1 390.00	265	265	265	272	286	300
841	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	73	1 390.00	42	42	42	51	53	56
842	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	300	1 390.00	235	235	235	209	219	230
843	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	3	YES	Section 21	YES	40	4	1346	1 390.00	913	913	913	935	982	1 031
844	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	228	1 390.00	157	157	157	158	166	175
845	MOTHELESI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101419	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	202	1 390.00	126	126	126	140	147	155
846	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	111	1 390.00	79	79	79	77	81	85
847	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	141	1 390.00	98	98	98	98	103	108
848	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	404	1 390.00	259	259	259	281	295	310
849	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	134	1 390.00	96	96	96	93	98	103
850	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	274	1 390.00	184	184	184	190	200	210

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
851	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101590	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	21	332	1 390.00	207	207	207	231	242	254
852	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	150	1 390.00	100	100	100	104	109	115
853	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101610	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	220	1 390.00	134	134	134	153	161	169
854	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	1 390.00	32	32	32	28	30	31
855	PINAGARE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101653	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	580	1 390.00	380	380	380	403	423	444
856	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	174	1 390.00	116	116	116	121	127	133
857	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	3	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	140	1 390.00	93	93	93	97	102	107
858	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	449	1 390.00	303	303	303	312	328	344
859	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	504	1 390.00	327	327	327	350	368	386
860	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	155	1 390.00	105	105	105	108	113	119
861	REEMEKATHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101792	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	365	1 390.00	206	206	206	254	266	280
862	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101805	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	368	1 390.00	216	216	216	256	269	282
863	REIVILO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101818	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	369	1 390.00	234	234	234	256	269	283
864	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	11	581	1 390.00	427	427	427	404	424	445
865	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101826	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	49	1 390.00	40	40	40	34	36	38
866	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	270	1 390.00	182	182	182	188	197	207
867	SEABO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	391	1 390.00	266	266	266	272	285	300
868	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	579	1 390.00	407	407	407	402	423	444
869	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	520	1 390.00	359	359	359	361	379	398
870	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	450	1 390.00	302	302	302	313	328	345
871	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	489	1 390.00	326	326	326	340	357	375
872	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101963	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	237	1 390.00	157	157	157	165	173	182
873	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	388	1 390.00	266	266	266	270	283	297
874	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	244	1 390.00	163	163	163	170	178	187
875	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	51	1 390.00	32	32	32	35	37	39
876	ST PAUL`S HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102025	3	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	558	1 390.00	418	418	418	388	407	428
877	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	350	1 390.00	249	249	249	243	255	268
878	THABASIKWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102073	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	169	1 390.00	118	118	118	117	123	129
879	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	926	1 390.00	614	614	614	644	676	710
880	THATE MOLATLHWA MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102088	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	330	1 390.00	205	205	205	229	241	253
881	THUSOETSILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102120	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	474	1 390.00	290	290	290	329	346	363
882	THUTOLORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103604	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	941	1 390.00	645	645	645	654	687	721
883	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	289	1 390.00	203	203	203	201	211	221
884	TOTONYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102198	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	321	1 390.00	213	213	213	223	234	246
885	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102207	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	409	1 390.00	236	236	236	284	298	313
886	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	207	1 390.00	135	135	135	144	151	159
887	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1052	1 390.00	717	717	717	731	768	806
888	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	558	1 390.00	379	379	379	388	407	428
889	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	137	1 390.00	82	82	82	95	100	105
890	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	354	1 390.00	247	247	247	246	258	271
891	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	570	1 390.00	386	386	386	396	416	437
892	WALTER LETSIE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102328	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	274	1 390.00	179	179	179	190	200	210
893	AGELELANG THUTO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100013	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	73	1 390.00	53	53	53	51	53	56
894	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	10	1 390.00	9	9	9	7	7	8
895	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	58	1 390.00	40	40	40	40	42	44
896	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	28	1 390.00	19	19	19	19	20	21
897	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	316	1 390.00	200	200	200	220	231	242
898	BORE MIDDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	692	1 390.00	490	490	490	481	505	530
899	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	612	1 390.00	410	410	410	425	447	469
900	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	9	792	1 390.00	511	511	511	550	578	607

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
901	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	359	1 390.00	226	226	226	250	262	275
902	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	77	1 390.00	57	57	57	54	56	59
903	DITEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	419	1 390.00	264	264	264	291	306	321
904	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100342	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	67	1 390.00	49	49	49	47	49	51
905	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	284	1 390.00	195	195	195	197	207	218
906	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	245	1 390.00	178	178	178	170	179	188
907	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	112	1 390.00	66	66	66	78	82	86
908	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	176	1 390.00	106	106	106	122	128	135
909	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	166	1 390.00	103	103	103	115	121	127
910	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	926	1 390.00	595	595	595	644	676	710
911	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	281	1 390.00	176	176	176	195	205	215
912	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100518	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1102	1 390.00	567	567	567	766	804	844
913	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100576	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	132	1 390.00	95	95	95	92	96	101
914	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	502	1 390.00	345	345	345	349	366	385
915	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	60	1 390.00	39	39	39	42	44	46
916	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	36	1 390.00	28	28	28	25	26	28
917	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	1	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1191	1 390.00	781	781	781	828	869	913
918	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	643	1 390.00	426	426	426	447	469	493
919	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	116	1 390.00	66	66	66	81	85	89
920	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	224	1 390.00	151	151	151	156	163	172
921	KGONONYANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100692	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	1	850	1 390.00	516	516	516	591	620	651
922	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100699	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	501	1 390.00	329	329	329	348	366	384
923	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	22	1 390.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
924	KITLANANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100726	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	163	1 390.00	109	109	109	113	119	125
925	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	209	1 390.00	123	123	123	145	153	160
926	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	278	1 390.00	190	190	190	193	203	213
927	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	25	697.00	5	5	5	9	9	10
928	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	5	29	697.00	14	14	14	10	11	11
929	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	195	1 390.00	132	132	132	136	142	149
930	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	304	1 390.00	197	197	197	211	222	233
931	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	257	1 390.00	183	183	183	179	188	197
932	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	405	1 390.00	259	259	259	281	296	310
933	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	130	1 390.00	95	95	95	90	95	100
934	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	129	1 390.00	84	84	84	90	94	99
935	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	11	1 390.00	5	5	5	8	8	8
936	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	517	1 390.00	339	339	339	359	377	396
937	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	734	1 390.00	480	480	480	510	536	562
938	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	45	1 390.00	28	28	28	31	33	34
939	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	87	1 390.00	69	69	69	60	63	67
940	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	403	1 390.00	268	268	268	280	294	309
941	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	938	1 390.00	638	638	638	652	685	719
942	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	201	1 390.00	128	128	128	140	147	154
943	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	151	1 390.00	102	102	102	105	110	116
944	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	211	1 390.00	149	149	149	147	154	162
945	MONCHUSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101357	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	640	1 390.00	457	457	457	445	467	490
946	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	726	1 390.00	525	525	525	505	530	556
947	MORERI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	546	1 390.00	324	324	324	379	398	418
948	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	900	1 390.00	602	602	602	626	657	690
949	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	169	1 390.00	128	128	128	117	123	129
950	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	132	1 390.00	91	91	91	92	96	101

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
951	OGODISENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101558	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	541	1 390.00	372	372	372	376	395	415
952	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	814	1 390.00	535	535	535	566	594	624
953	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	610	1 390.00	398	398	398	424	445	467
954	PICA PAU COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101650	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	152	1 390.00	91	91	91	106	111	116
955	PITSO LETLHOGILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	580	1 390.00	419	419	419	403	423	444
956	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	80	1 390.00	49	49	49	56	58	61
957	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103605	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	267	1 390.00	182	182	182	186	195	205
958	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	370	1 390.00	249	249	249	257	270	284
959	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	3	733	1 390.00	480	480	480	509	535	562
960	SEBETWANE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101896	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	730	1 390.00	527	527	527	507	533	559
961	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	664	1 390.00	445	445	445	461	485	509
962	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	622	1 390.00	423	423	423	432	454	477
963	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	210	1 390.00	138	138	138	146	153	161
964	SETSWAKGOSING SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101980	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	952	1 390.00	572	572	572	662	695	729
965	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	511	1 390.00	359	359	359	355	373	392
966	TASMAN SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102057	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	0	342	1 390.00	218	218	218	238	250	262
967	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	568	1 390.00	379	379	379	395	414	435
968	THUSO-THEBE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102119	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	788	1 390.00	503	503	503	548	575	604
969	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	51	1 390.00	35	35	35	35	37	39
970	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	146	1 390.00	98	98	98	101	107	112
971	TLOTLANG -THUTO SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102183	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	181	1 390.00	108	108	108	126	132	139
972	TONG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102192	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	673	1 390.00	505	505	505	468	491	516
973	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	160	1 390.00	105	105	105	111	117	123
974	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	282	1 390.00	186	186	186	196	206	216
975	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	322	1 390.00	208	208	208	224	235	247
976	TSHIPIETSILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	362	1 390.00	211	211	211	252	264	277
977	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	135	1 390.00	100	100	100	94	99	103
978	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1280	1 390.00	861	861	861	890	934	981
979	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	133	1 390.00	71	71	71	92	97	102
980	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100185	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	3	723	1 390.00	523	523	523	502	528	554
981	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	1	YES	Section 21	YES	27	2	850	1 390.00	545	545	545	591	620	651
982	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	326	1 390.00	218	218	218	227	238	250
983	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	3	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	879	1 390.00	578	578	578	611	641	674
984	CHOSENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100237	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	537	1 390.00	334	334	334	373	392	411
985	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	5	1198	1 390.00	763	763	763	833	874	918
986	COLINDA SEKONDÊRE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100245	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	3	951	1 390.00	627	627	627	661	694	729
987	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	246	1 390.00	153	153	153	171	180	188
988	DOORNPLAAT PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	79	1 390.00	50	50	50	55	58	61
989	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	582	1 390.00	372	372	372	404	425	446
990	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	356	1 390.00	241	241	241	247	260	273
991	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	791	1 390.00	548	548	548	550	577	606
992	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	553	1 390.00	383	383	383	384	404	424
993	HOËRSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100503	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	11	348	697.00	118	118	118	121	127	134
994	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	11	277	697.00	89	89	89	97	101	106
995	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	3	YES	Section 21	YES	37	3	1276	1 390.00	823	823	823	887	931	978
996	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100549	3	YES	Section 21	YES	44	4	1523	1 390.00	902	902	902	1 058	1 111	1 167
997	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	118	1 390.00	80	80	80	82	86	90
998	ITSHUPENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100578	3	YES	Section 21	YES	52	4	1571	1 390.00	1 046	1 046	1 046	1 092	1 146	1 204
999	JERRY MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100596	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	880	1 390.00	548	548	548	612	642	674
1000	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100601	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	813	1 390.00	461	461	461	565	593	623

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1001	KAMEEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100618	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	24	1 390.00	24	24	24	17	18	18
1002	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	4	1126	1 390.00	722	722	722	783	822	863
1003	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	302	1 390.00	200	200	200	210	220	231
1004	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1131	1 390.00	796	796	796	786	825	867
1005	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	167	1 390.00	145	145	145	116	122	128
1006	KISMET COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100725	4	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	425	697.00	142	142	142	148	156	163
1007	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	3	YES	Section 21	YES	35	3	1172	1 390.00	754	754	754	815	855	898
1008	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	4	YES	Section 21	YES	2	1	14	697.00	6	6	6	5	5	5
1009	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	0	272	697.00	99	99	99	95	100	105
1010	LAERSKOOL STELLALAND PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102032	4	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	592	697.00	195	195	195	206	217	227
1011	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	4	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	31	697.00	12	12	12	11	11	12
1012	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	522	1 390.00	363	363	363	363	381	400
1013	LELIESPRUIT SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100855	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	27	1 390.00	38	38	38	19	20	21
1014	LESHOBO MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100879	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	479	1 390.00	311	311	311	333	350	367
1015	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	186	1 390.00	130	130	130	129	136	143
1016	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	183	1 390.00	134	134	134	127	134	140
1017	MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100955	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	655	1 390.00	440	440	440	455	478	502
1018	MAKAME PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101018	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	13	1 390.00	15	15	15	9	9	10
1019	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	47	1 390.00	16	16	16	33	34	36
1020	MAMPHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104004	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	828	1 390.00	549	549	549	575	604	634
1021	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	4	1364	1 390.00	923	923	923	948	995	1 045
1022	MARUBISING SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	407	1 390.00	257	257	257	283	297	312
1023	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	964	1 390.00	632	632	632	670	703	739
1024	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	37	2	1170	1 390.00	796	796	796	813	854	896
1025	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	204	1 390.00	145	145	145	142	149	156
1026	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	493	1 390.00	345	345	345	343	360	378
1027	MOKGARENG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101319	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	355	1 390.00	273	273	273	247	259	272
1028	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	828	1 390.00	558	558	558	575	604	634
1029	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	504	1 390.00	324	324	324	350	368	386
1030	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	2	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	714	1 390.00	479	479	479	496	521	547
1031	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	174	1 390.00	117	117	117	121	127	133
1032	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	295	1 390.00	204	204	204	205	215	226
1033	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	2	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	638	1 390.00	464	464	464	443	466	489
1034	MOTSEMME SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101442	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	399	1 390.00	270	270	270	277	291	306
1035	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	387	1 390.00	267	267	267	269	282	297
1036	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	222	1 390.00	145	145	145	154	162	170
1037	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	213	1 390.00	147	147	147	148	155	163
1038	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	319	1 390.00	236	236	236	222	233	244
1039	OBANG SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101552	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	786	1 390.00	503	503	503	546	574	602
1040	PUDUMONG HIGH SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101687	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	464	1 390.00	346	346	346	322	339	356
1041	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101690	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	842	1 390.00	514	514	514	585	614	645
1042	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	214	1 390.00	138	138	138	149	156	164
1043	REABETSWE PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104268	3	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1068	1 390.00	687	687	687	742	779	818
1044	REKGARATLHELE HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105310	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	484	1 390.00	341	341	341	336	353	371
1045	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	991	1 390.00	612	612	612	689	723	759
1046	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	3	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	526	1 390.00	320	320	320	366	384	403
1047	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	289	1 390.00	204	204	204	201	211	221
1048	SEBEGILWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101894	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	63	1 390.00	31	31	31	44	46	48
1049	SEKATE-BOIJANE MAHURA SECONDARY SCHOO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105390	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	611	1 390.00	415	415	415	425	446	468
1050	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	356	1 390.00	241	241	241	247	260	273

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1051	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	3	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1109	1 390.00	671	671	671	771	809	850
1052	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	403	1 390.00	286	286	286	280	294	309
1053	THAKUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102084	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	399	1 390.00	259	259	259	277	291	306
1054	THAPAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102086	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	486	1 390.00	309	309	309	338	355	372
1055	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	645	1 390.00	417	417	417	448	471	494
1056	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	978	1 390.00	322	322	322	680	714	749
1057	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	4	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	725	697.00	471	471	471	253	265	279
1058	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	339	1 390.00	229	229	229	236	247	260
1059	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	1063	1 390.00	682	682	682	739	776	815
1060	TSHWARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	16	1 390.00	14	14	14	11	12	12
1061	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	189	1 390.00	74	74	74	131	138	145
1062	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	385	697.00	135	135	135	134	141	148
1063	VRYBURG HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102321	4	YES	Section 21	YES	25	9	695	697.00	455	455	455	242	254	267
1064	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	36	1 390.00	27	27	27	25	26	28
1065	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100003	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	259	1 390.00	147	147	147	180	189	198
1066	BAITSHOKI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	772	1 390.00	516	516	516	537	563	592
1067	BANOGENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100073	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	87	1 390.00	24	24	24	60	63	67
1068	BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100109	4	YES	Section 21	YES	21	14	459	697.00	307	307	307	160	168	176
1069	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	737	1 390.00	472	472	472	512	538	565
1070	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100124	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	656	1 390.00	427	427	427	456	479	503
1071	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	668	1 390.00	426	426	426	464	487	512
1072	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	90	1 390.00	57	57	57	63	66	69
1073	BOPHIRIMA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100188	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	776	1 390.00	489	489	489	539	566	595
1074	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	226	1 390.00	153	153	153	157	165	173
1075	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	545	1 390.00	372	372	372	379	398	418
1076	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	937	1 390.00	654	654	654	651	684	718
1077	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100322	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	132	1 390.00	76	76	76	92	96	101
1078	DUDFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100331	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	106	1 390.00	73	73	73	74	77	81
1079	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	0	404	1 390.00	260	260	260	281	295	310
1080	F.M.RAMABOA COMMERCIAL&TECHNICAL SCHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100374	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	498	1 390.00	382	382	382	346	363	382
1081	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	1	YES	Section 21	YES	32	2	1092	1 390.00	664	664	664	759	797	837
1082	GABORONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100386	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	174	1 390.00	99	99	99	121	127	133
1083	GAETSHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100393	1	YES	Section 21	YES	54	2	1510	1 390.00	532	532	532	1 049	1 102	1 157
1084	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	4	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	31	697.00	23	23	23	11	11	12
1085	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	364	1 390.00	120	120	120	253	266	279
1086	HIGH SCHOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100243	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	13	392	697.00	132	132	132	137	143	151
1087	HOERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100904	4	YES	Section 21	YES	36	10	964	697.00	656	656	656	336	353	370
1088	J.M. LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100586	1	YES	Section 21	YES	39	2	1142	1 390.00	774	774	774	794	833	875
1089	KGOKE LESABE PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103624	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	631	1 390.00	379	379	379	439	460	483
1090	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	116	1 390.00	83	83	83	81	85	89
1091	KOPANELO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100759	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	156	1 390.00	48	48	48	108	114	120
1092	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	509	697.00	164	164	164	177	186	196
1093	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	4	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	197	697.00	63	63	63	69	72	76
1094	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	566	697.00	395	395	395	197	207	217
1095	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	2	959	1 390.00	387	387	387	667	700	735
1096	LICHTENBURG ENGLISH SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105351	4	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	417	697.00	107	107	107	145	153	160
1097	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	4	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	300	697.00	194	194	194	105	110	115
1098	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	472	1 390.00	317	317	317	328	344	362
1099	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	991	1 390.00	645	645	645	689	723	759
1100	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	465	1 390.00	319	319	319	323	339	356

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1101	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	130	1 390.00	92	92	92	90	95	100
1102	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	556	1 390.00	390	390	390	386	406	426
1103	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	418	1 390.00	257	257	257	291	305	320
1104	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	1	YES	Section 21	YES	35	2	1166	1 390.00	690	690	690	810	851	893
1105	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	376	1 390.00	230	230	230	261	274	288
1106	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	342	1 390.00	233	233	233	238	250	262
1107	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	513	1 390.00	334	334	334	357	374	393
1108	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	257	1 390.00	179	179	179	179	188	197
1109	MORE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101376	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1039	1 390.00	636	636	636	722	758	796
1110	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	222	1 390.00	132	132	132	154	162	170
1111	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	377	1 390.00	247	247	247	262	275	289
1112	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	387	1 390.00	274	274	274	269	282	297
1113	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	190	1 390.00	121	121	121	132	139	146
1114	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	275	1 390.00	183	183	183	191	201	211
1115	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	316	1 390.00	211	211	211	220	231	242
1116	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	364	1 390.00	248	248	248	253	266	279
1117	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	3	YES	Section 21	YES	36	2	1074	1 390.00	781	781	781	746	784	823
1118	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	60	1 390.00	48	48	48	42	44	46
1119	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	152	1 390.00	118	118	118	106	111	116
1120	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	344	1 390.00	222	222	222	239	251	264
1121	RAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101756	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	85	1 390.00	56	56	56	59	62	65
1122	REBONEILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104292	3	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	988	1 390.00	694	694	694	687	721	757
1123	REGOLOTSWE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101801	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	567	1 390.00	378	378	378	394	414	434
1124	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	352	1 390.00	245	245	245	245	257	270
1125	REKGONNE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105403	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	438	1 390.00	195	195	195	304	320	336
1126	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	196	1 390.00	139	139	139	136	143	150
1127	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	657	1 390.00	445	445	445	457	479	503
1128	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101993	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	198	1 390.00	64	64	64	138	144	152
1129	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	4	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	265	697.00	177	177	177	92	97	102
1130	TAU RAPULANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102060	1	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	730	1 390.00	448	448	448	507	533	559
1131	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	0	438	1 390.00	182	182	182	304	320	336
1132	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	887	1 390.00	669	669	669	616	647	680
1133	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	0	133	1 390.00	88	88	88	92	97	102
1134	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	249	1 390.00	155	155	155	173	182	191
1135	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	748	1 390.00	509	509	509	520	546	573
1136	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	249	1 390.00	182	182	182	173	182	191
1137	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1078	1 390.00	717	717	717	749	787	826
1138	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	544	1 390.00	341	341	341	378	397	417
1139	TSWELELOPELE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102271	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	610	1 390.00	368	368	368	424	445	467
1140	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	221	1 390.00	72	72	72	154	161	169
1141	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	826	697.00	538	538	538	288	302	317
1142	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102361	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	2	42	1 390.00	41	41	41	29	31	32
1143	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	502	1 390.00	324	324	324	349	366	385
1144	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	206	1 390.00	141	141	141	143	150	158
1145	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	294	1 390.00	203	203	203	204	215	225
1146	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	321	1 390.00	226	226	226	223	234	246
1147	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	142	1 390.00	93	93	93	99	104	109
1148	GABONEWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100385	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	344	1 390.00	234	234	234	239	251	264
1149	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	206	1 390.00	148	148	148	143	150	158
1150	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	189	1 390.00	110	110	110	131	138	145

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1151	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	160	1 390.00	107	107	107	111	117	123
1152	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	946	1 390.00	730	730	730	657	690	725
1153	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	1	YES	Section 21	YES	47	2	1568	1 390.00	1 030	1 030	1 030	1 090	1 144	1 201
1154	KGOSIBODIBA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100695	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	436	1 390.00	316	316	316	303	318	334
1155	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	433	1 390.00	257	257	257	301	316	332
1156	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	450	1 390.00	313	313	313	313	328	345
1157	KUTLWANO COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100783	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	92	1 390.00	62	62	62	64	67	70
1158	MAOTWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101082	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	68	1 390.00	57	57	57	47	50	52
1159	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	610	1 390.00	414	414	414	424	445	467
1160	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	241	1 390.00	161	161	161	167	176	185
1161	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	412	1 390.00	265	265	265	286	301	316
1162	MAZISTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	295	1 390.00	178	178	178	205	215	226
1163	MOEDWIL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102388	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	858	1 390.00	561	561	561	596	626	657
1164	MOEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101275	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	364	1 390.00	238	238	238	253	266	279
1165	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	2	YES	Section 21	YES	42	0	1010	1 390.00	697	697	697	702	737	774
1166	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	288	1 390.00	187	187	187	200	210	221
1167	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	1	520	1 390.00	364	364	364	361	379	398
1168	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	468	1 390.00	306	306	306	325	342	359
1169	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	323	1 390.00	195	195	195	224	236	247
1170	MORARE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101374	3	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	442	1 390.00	284	284	284	307	323	339
1171	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	404	1 390.00	290	290	290	281	295	310
1172	MOTLHAPUTSENG SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101434	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	577	1 390.00	342	342	342	401	421	442
1173	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	382	1 390.00	272	272	272	265	279	293
1174	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	204	1 390.00	155	155	155	142	149	156
1175	MPHE-BANA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101467	2	YES	Section 21	YES	61	2	2013	1 390.00	1 232	1 232	1 232	1 399	1 469	1 542
1176	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	142	1 390.00	94	94	94	99	104	109
1177	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	3	569	1 390.00	382	382	382	395	415	436
1178	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	253	1 390.00	179	179	179	176	185	194
1179	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	394	1 390.00	255	255	255	274	288	302
1180	REEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101789	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	1016	1 390.00	636	636	636	706	741	778
1181	REIPUSENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101809	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	426	1 390.00	272	272	272	296	311	326
1182	SEFUTSWELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101915	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	395	1 390.00	234	234	234	275	288	303
1183	SEWAGODIMO TECHNICAL AND COMMERCIAL H	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101987	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	617	1 390.00	341	341	341	429	450	473
1184	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	138	1 390.00	109	109	109	96	101	106
1185	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	368	1 390.00	134	134	134	256	269	282
1186	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	4	YES	Section 21	YES	15	3	386	697.00	234	234	234	135	141	148
1187	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	466	1 390.00	336	336	336	324	340	357
1188	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	578	1 390.00	373	373	373	402	422	443
1189	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102090	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	475	1 390.00	312	312	312	330	347	364
1190	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	253	1 390.00	150	150	150	176	185	194
1191	THUTO KE MAATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102123	3	YES	Section 21	YES	9	4	331	1 390.00	198	198	198	230	242	254
1192	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	2	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	839	1 390.00	521	521	521	583	612	643
1193	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	1080	1 390.00	685	685	685	751	788	828
1194	BATLOUNG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100097	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	1	708	1 390.00	494	494	494	492	517	542
1195	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	2	YES	Section 21	YES	29	3	883	1 390.00	580	580	580	614	644	677
1196	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	400	1 390.00	276	276	276	278	292	306
1197	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	273	1 390.00	174	174	174	190	199	209
1198	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100161	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	731	1 390.00	538	538	538	508	533	560
1199	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100228	3	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	248	1 390.00	63	63	63	172	181	190
1200	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	4	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	686	697.00	238	238	238	239	251	264

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1201	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	4	YES	Section 21	YES	29	1	886	697.00	241	241	241	309	324	340
1202	DANVILLLE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100255	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	1	506	697.00	416	416	416	176	185	194
1203	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	303	1 390.00	97	97	97	211	221	232
1204	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	555	697.00	371	371	371	193	203	213
1205	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	831	1 390.00	527	527	527	578	606	637
1206	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	84	1 390.00	26	26	26	58	61	64
1207	GOLF VIEW COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105067	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	0	848	697.00	266	266	266	296	310	326
1208	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	4	YES	Section 21	YES			763	697.00	485	485	485	266	279	293
1209	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	2	673	1 390.00	430	430	430	468	491	516
1210	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	121	1 390.00	80	80	80	84	88	93
1211	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	3	1012	1 390.00	326	326	326	703	739	775
1212	KEBONANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103608	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	4	723	697.00	472	472	472	252	265	278
1213	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	178	1 390.00	60	60	60	124	130	136
1214	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	4	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	234	697.00	165	165	165	82	86	90
1215	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100816	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	684	1 390.00	483	483	483	475	499	524
1216	LEEPILE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100828	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	49	1 390.00	32	32	32	34	36	38
1217	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	126	1 390.00	38	38	38	88	92	97
1218	LETSATSING SCIENCE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100898	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	574	697.00	328	328	328	200	210	221
1219	LOKALENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103260	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	150	1 390.00	90	90	90	104	109	115
1220	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	390	1 390.00	263	263	263	271	285	299
1221	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	889	1 390.00	592	592	592	618	649	681
1222	MAANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104001	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	305	1 390.00	202	202	202	212	223	234
1223	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	830	1 390.00	264	264	264	577	606	636
1224	MAFIKENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100984	4	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	543	697.00	175	175	175	189	199	209
1225	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	4	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	772	697.00	423	423	423	269	282	297
1226	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	232	1 390.00	152	152	152	161	169	178
1227	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	418	1 390.00	255	255	255	291	305	320
1228	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	403	1 390.00	266	266	266	280	294	309
1229	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	0	230	1 390.00	142	142	142	160	168	176
1230	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	365	1 390.00	128	128	128	254	266	280
1231	MMABATHO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101207	4	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	936	697.00	595	595	595	326	343	360
1232	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	169	1 390.00	114	114	114	117	123	129
1233	MOCOCE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101251	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	558	1 390.00	361	361	361	388	407	428
1234	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	527	1 390.00	359	359	359	366	385	404
1235	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	294	1 390.00	211	211	211	204	215	225
1236	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	420	1 390.00	288	288	288	292	306	322
1237	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	605	1 390.00	365	365	365	420	441	464
1238	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	257	1 390.00	151	151	151	179	188	197
1239	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	799	1 390.00	539	539	539	555	583	612
1240	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	398	1 390.00	251	251	251	277	290	305
1241	MOLELWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105254	3	YES	Section 21	YES	34	1	1091	1 390.00	601	601	601	758	796	836
1242	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	637	1 390.00	405	405	405	443	465	488
1243	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	55	1 390.00	36	36	36	38	40	42
1244	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	941	1 390.00	622	622	622	654	687	721
1245	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	241	1 390.00	153	153	153	167	176	185
1246	MOTUBA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101459	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	442	1 390.00	284	284	284	307	323	339
1247	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	240	1 390.00	161	161	161	167	175	184
1248	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104266	1	YES	Section 21	YES	34	33	758	1 390.00	498	498	498	527	553	581
1249	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	435	1 390.00	267	267	267	302	317	333
1250	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	380	1 390.00	253	253	253	264	277	291

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1251	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	323	1 390.00	104	104	104	224	236	247
1252	REDIBONE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101786	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	646	697.00	403	403	403	225	236	248
1253	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	2	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	857	1 390.00	547	547	547	596	625	657
1254	S.C. KGOBOKOE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101871	2	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	379	1 390.00	265	265	265	263	277	290
1255	SAANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101874	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	53	1 390.00	51	51	51	37	39	41
1256	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101898	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	866	1 390.00	680	680	680	602	632	664
1257	SEJANKABO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101930	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	3	606	1 390.00	374	374	374	421	442	464
1258	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	1	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	722	1 390.00	486	486	486	502	527	553
1259	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	609	1 390.00	392	392	392	423	444	467
1260	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL SECOND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104248	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	1102	1 390.00	678	678	678	766	804	844
1261	SETUMO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101982	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	1	645	1 390.00	438	438	438	448	471	494
1262	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	2	YES	Section 21	YES	27	3	843	1 390.00	545	545	545	586	615	646
1263	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	119	1 390.00	40	40	40	83	87	91
1264	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	4	YES	Section 21	YES	35	1	1065	697.00	362	362	362	371	390	409
1265	SOL PLAATJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104106	4	YES	Section 21	YES	31	1	892	697.00	572	572	572	311	326	343
1266	ST MARY S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	3	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	488	1 390.00	147	147	147	339	356	374
1267	ST MARY S SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102028	4	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	675	697.00	419	419	419	235	247	259
1268	TETLANO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102068	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	442	1 390.00	307	307	307	307	323	339
1269	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	3	YES	Section 21	YES	30	0	954	1 390.00	614	614	614	663	696	731
1270	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	1	622	1 390.00	412	412	412	432	454	477
1271	TIEGO TAWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102135	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	289	1 390.00	213	213	213	201	211	221
1272	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	3	YES	Section 21	YES	24	2	705	1 390.00	499	499	499	490	514	540
1273	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	185	1 390.00	123	123	123	129	135	142
1274	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	373	1 390.00	241	241	241	259	272	286
1275	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	1	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	645	1 390.00	437	437	437	448	471	494
1276	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	2	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	550	1 390.00	384	384	384	382	401	421
1277	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	71	1 390.00	47	47	47	49	52	54
1278	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	2	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	986	1 390.00	646	646	646	685	720	756
1279	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	41	1 390.00	23	23	23	28	30	31
1280	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	3	329	1 390.00	211	211	211	229	240	252
1281	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	382	1 390.00	249	249	249	265	279	293
1282	HENRYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100494	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	598	1 390.00	64	64	64	416	436	458
1283	HOËRSKOOL ZEERUST	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102353	5	YES	Section 21	YES	26	24	664	241.00	422	422	422	80	84	88
1284	IKAGELENG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100522	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	4	779	1 390.00	467	467	467	541	568	597
1285	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	1	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	827	1 390.00	542	542	542	575	604	634
1286	JANGJO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100593	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	536	1 390.00	307	307	307	373	391	411
1287	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	190	1 390.00	129	129	129	132	139	146
1288	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	377	1 390.00	245	245	245	262	275	289
1289	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	925	1 390.00	616	616	616	643	675	709
1290	LAERSKOOL NIETVERDIENT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101505	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	24	352	1 390.00	257	257	257	245	257	270
1291	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	164	1 390.00	114	114	114	114	120	126
1292	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	231	1 390.00	143	143	143	161	169	177
1293	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	467	1 390.00	307	307	307	325	341	358
1294	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	386	1 390.00	255	255	255	268	282	296
1295	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	296	1 390.00	200	200	200	206	216	227
1296	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	302	1 390.00	201	201	201	210	220	231
1297	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	399	1 390.00	260	260	260	277	291	306
1298	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	420	1 390.00	311	311	311	292	306	322
1299	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	503	1 390.00	327	327	327	350	367	385
1300	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	2	YES	Section 21	YES	13	1	382	1 390.00	258	258	258	265	279	293

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1301	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	21	1 390.00	13	13	13	15	15	16
1302	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	231	1 390.00	170	170	170	161	169	177
1303	MARUAPULA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103606	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	179	1 390.00	118	118	118	124	131	137
1304	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	318	1 390.00	214	214	214	221	232	244
1305	MATTHEWS MANGOPE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101169	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	196	1 390.00	132	132	132	136	143	150
1306	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	428	1 390.00	265	265	265	297	312	328
1307	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	277	1 390.00	189	189	189	193	202	212
1308	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	3	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	663	1 390.00	446	446	446	461	484	508
1309	MMAJANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101210	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	512	1 390.00	347	347	347	356	374	392
1310	MMAKGAJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101213	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	219	1 390.00	131	131	131	152	160	168
1311	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	92	1 390.00	64	64	64	64	67	70
1312	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	243	1 390.00	155	155	155	169	177	186
1313	MOKGAKALA HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101315	2	YES	Section 21	YES	22	3	629	1 390.00	440	440	440	437	459	482
1314	MOKGOJWA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	131	1 390.00	86	86	86	91	96	100
1315	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	302	1 390.00	191	191	191	210	220	231
1316	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	292	1 390.00	199	199	199	203	213	224
1317	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	2	YES	Section 21	YES	25	2	838	1 390.00	539	539	539	582	612	642
1318	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	3	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	378	1 390.00	242	242	242	263	276	290
1319	MOSEKAPHOFU SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101395	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	343	1 390.00	207	207	207	238	250	263
1320	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	300	1 390.00	199	199	199	209	219	230
1321	MOTSAALORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101439	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	649	1 390.00	442	442	442	451	474	497
1322	MOTSWEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101458	3	YES	Section 21	YES	38	16	1046	1 390.00	680	680	680	727	763	801
1323	MPOLOKANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101475	1	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	554	1 390.00	357	357	357	385	404	424
1324	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100843	2	YES	Section 21	YES	21	2	550	1 390.00	374	374	374	382	401	421
1325	NGOTWANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101501	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	587	1 390.00	354	354	354	408	428	450
1326	NTEBOGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101528	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	1	385	1 390.00	233	233	233	268	281	295
1327	NTLATSANG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101533	3	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	231	1 390.00	165	165	165	161	169	177
1328	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	1	YES	Section 21	YES	30	2	965	1 390.00	650	650	650	671	704	739
1329	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	151	1 390.00	97	97	97	105	110	116
1330	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	201	1 390.00	130	130	130	140	147	154
1331	PHAKEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101619	3	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	611	1 390.00	384	384	384	425	446	468
1332	PHATLHOSO HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101630	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	128	1 390.00	78	78	78	89	93	98
1333	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	1	YES	Section 21	YES	29	2	839	1 390.00	288	288	288	583	612	643
1334	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	4	YES	Section 21	YES	23	2	709	697.00	449	449	449	247	259	272
1335	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	360	1 390.00	222	222	222	250	263	276
1336	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101728	3	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	902	1 390.00	578	578	578	627	658	691
1337	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	68	1 390.00	45	45	45	47	50	52
1338	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101742	3	YES	Section 21	YES	43	3	1022	1 390.00	661	661	661	710	746	783
1339	RATSELA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101766	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	58	1 390.00	38	38	38	40	42	44
1340	REARABILWE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101782	1	YES	Section 21	YES	28	2	693	1 390.00	546	546	546	482	506	531
1341	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	175	1 390.00	114	114	114	122	128	134
1342	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	413	1 390.00	282	282	282	287	301	316
1343	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101875	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	2	117	1 390.00	68	68	68	81	85	90
1344	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	393	1 390.00	261	261	261	273	287	301
1345	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	3	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	536	1 390.00	337	337	337	373	391	411
1346	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	153	1 390.00	99	99	99	106	112	117
1347	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	476	1 390.00	313	313	313	331	347	365
1348	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	3	YES	Section 21	YES	12	0	350	1 390.00	230	230	230	243	255	268
1349	TLHAOLE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102165	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	522	1 390.00	385	385	385	363	381	400
1350	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	2	254	1 390.00	181	181	181	177	185	195
1351	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	3	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	285	1 390.00	170	170	170	198	208	218
1352	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	220	1 390.00	70	70	70	153	161	169
1353	ZEERUST COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105069	4	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	479	697.00	52	52	52	167	175	184

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1354	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	5	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	529	241.00	60	60	60	64	67	70
1355	ZEERUST PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102355	5	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	338	241.00	222	222	222	41	43	45
1356	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105406	2	YES	Section 21	YES	32	0	991	1 390.00	706	706	706	689	723	759
1357	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	553	1 390.00	194	194	194	384	404	424
1358	BATSWANA COMMERCIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100101	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	9	1200	697.00	372	372	372	418	439	461
1359	BOITSEANAPE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100155	4	YES	Section 21	YES	38	4	906	697.00	637	637	637	316	332	348
1360	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	235	1 390.00	149	149	149	163	171	180
1361	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100198	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	250	1 390.00	162	162	162	174	182	192
1362	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	587	1 390.00	378	378	378	408	428	450
1363	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	29	1 390.00	21	21	21	20	21	22
1364	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	256	1 390.00	165	165	165	178	187	196
1365	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	3	YES	Section 21	YES	20	1	649	1 390.00	415	415	415	451	474	497
1366	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	1	YES	Section 21	YES	26	0	810	1 390.00	555	555	555	563	591	621
1367	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	284	1 390.00	186	186	186	197	207	218
1368	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	78	1 390.00	48	48	48	54	57	60
1369	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	1	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	448	1 390.00	296	296	296	311	327	343
1370	IPOKENG MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100552	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	360	1 390.00	212	212	212	250	263	276
1371	JAN MASIBI SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105383	1	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	496	1 390.00	351	351	351	345	362	380
1372	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	2	161	1 390.00	95	95	95	112	117	123
1373	KAGISO BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100612	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	265	1 390.00	100	100	100	184	193	203
1374	KEBALEPILE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100642	4	YES	Section 21	YES	37	0	1092	697.00	799	799	799	381	400	420
1375	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	1	234	1 390.00	82	82	82	163	171	179
1376	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	4	YES	Section 21	YES	7	9	236	697.00	144	144	144	82	86	91
1377	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	509	1 390.00	351	351	351	354	371	390
1378	LETEANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100882	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	1	865	1 390.00	562	562	562	601	631	663
1379	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	144	1 390.00	97	97	97	100	105	110
1380	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	2	84	1 390.00	47	47	47	58	61	64
1381	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	2	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	317	1 390.00	209	209	209	220	231	243
1382	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	111	1 390.00	72	72	72	77	81	85
1383	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	1	426	1 390.00	291	291	291	296	311	326
1384	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	111	1 390.00	72	72	72	77	81	85
1385	MAHUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104010	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	133	1 390.00	86	86	86	92	97	102
1386	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	157	1 390.00	102	102	102	109	115	120
1387	Makgetla Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	230	1 390.00	120	120	120	160	168	176
1388	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	249	1 390.00	165	165	165	173	182	191
1389	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	216	1 390.00	148	148	148	150	158	166
1390	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	1	312	1 390.00	199	199	199	217	228	239
1391	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	238	1 390.00	161	161	161	165	174	182
1392	MARUMOLOA MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101122	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	224	1 390.00	137	137	137	156	163	172
1393	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	180	1 390.00	124	124	124	125	131	138
1394	MASELWANYANE SEC. SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104037	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	2	568	1 390.00	357	357	357	395	414	435
1395	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	376	1 390.00	251	251	251	261	274	288
1396	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	2	YES	Section 21	YES	31	2	809	1 390.00	658	658	658	562	590	620
1397	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	158	1 390.00	101	101	101	110	115	121
1398	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	2	395	1 390.00	253	253	253	275	288	303
1399	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	22	1 390.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
1400	MMOLEDI HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101240	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	585	1 390.00	322	322	322	407	427	448
1401	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	2	YES	Section 21	YES	16	2	508	1 390.00	330	330	330	353	371	389
1402	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	255	1 390.00	174	174	174	177	186	195
1403	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103258	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	18	1 390.00	15	15	15	13	13	14
1404	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101283	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	2	432	1 390.00	255	255	255	300	315	331
1405	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	200	1 390.00	127	127	127	139	146	153
1406	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	1	YES	Section 21	YES	14	1	434	1 390.00	282	282	282	302	317	333

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No,	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr,of Educators	Nr,of non-Educators	Nr, of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1407	MOSIKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101406	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	2	998	1 390.00	674	674	674	694	728	765
1408	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	2	YES	Section 21	YES	20	2	645	1 390.00	414	414	414	448	471	494
1409	MOTHIBINYANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101420	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	0	185	1 390.00	138	138	138	129	135	142
1410	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	1	576	1 390.00	379	379	379	400	420	441
1411	NTSHIDI MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101539	1	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	352	1 390.00	255	255	255	245	257	270
1412	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	2	184	1 390.00	126	126	126	128	134	141
1413	RAMAINA APHETLHU SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105385	3	YES	Section 21	YES	25	3	773	1 390.00	581	581	581	537	564	592
1414	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	161	1 390.00	109	109	109	112	117	123
1415	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	231	1 390.00	152	152	152	161	169	177
1416	R.A. KOBUE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101695	1	YES	Section 21	YES	17	1	452	1 390.00	330	330	330	314	330	346
1417	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	268	1 390.00	193	193	193	186	196	205
1418	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	1	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	270	1 390.00	194	194	194	188	197	207
1419	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	140	1 390.00	88	88	88	97	102	107
1420	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	104	1 390.00	84	84	84	72	76	80
1421	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	1	125	1 390.00	86	86	86	87	91	96
1422	RENALERONA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101828	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	279	1 390.00	132	132	132	194	204	214
1423	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	1	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	615	1 390.00	396	396	396	427	449	471
1424	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	2	YES	Section 21	YES	9	2	245	1 390.00	173	173	173	170	179	188
1425	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	2	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	311	1 390.00	197	197	197	216	227	238
1426	SELEJE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101948	1	YES	Section 21	YES	13	2	466	1 390.00	290	290	290	324	340	357
1427	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	3	YES	Section 21	YES	22	1	636	1 390.00	424	424	424	442	464	487
1428	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	1	YES	Section 21	YES	6	0	131	1 390.00	99	99	99	91	96	100
1429	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105353	3	YES	Section 21	YES	26	2	758	1 390.00	519	519	519	527	553	581
1430	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	2	YES	Section 21	YES	35	5	1137	1 390.00	744	744	744	790	830	871
1431	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	3	615	1 390.00	410	410	410	427	449	471
1432	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	2	YES	Section 21	YES	10	1	348	1 390.00	122	122	122	242	254	267
1433	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	4	YES	Section 21	YES	30	1	984	697.00	661	661	661	343	360	378
1434	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	1	YES	Section 21	YES	11	2	313	1 390.00	209	209	209	218	228	240
1435	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	2	YES	Section 21	YES	19	2	606	1 390.00	399	399	399	421	442	464
1436	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	135	1 390.00	95	95	95	94	99	103
1437	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	139	1 390.00	90	90	90	97	101	107
1438	TSHIDILAMOLOMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	203	1 390.00	126	126	126	141	148	156
1439	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	2	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	169	1 390.00	109	109	109	117	123	129
1440	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	2	YES	Section 21	YES	8	1	234	1 390.00	162	162	162	163	171	179
1441	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	2	YES	Section 21	YES	18	2	558	1 390.00	378	378	378	388	407	428
1442	ZM SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102360	2	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	481	1 390.00	309	309	309	334	351	369
1443	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	1	YES	Section 21	YES	33	0	1119	1 390.00	644	644	644	778	817	857
1444	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	1	YES	Section 21	YES	31	0	928	1 390.00	382	382	382	645	677	711
1445	MARIKANA II	BOJANALA	600105416	1	YES	Section 21	YES	20	0	698	1 390.00	-	-	-	485	509	535
1446	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105420	1	YES	Section 21	YES	9	0	625	1 390.00	-	-	-	434	456	479
1447	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	1	YES	Section 21	YES	21	0	946	1 390.00	-	-	-	657	690	725
1448	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	0	505	1 390.00	-	-	-	351	369	387
1449	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105415	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	0	292	1 390.00	-	-	-	203	213	224
1450	Sereophata Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	1	YES	Section 21	YES	38	2	1213	1 390.00	803	803	803	1 686	1 770	1 859
1451	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101844	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	-	-	22	22	22	-	-	-
1452	TLHAKO-A-THAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102162	3	YES	Section 21	YES	15	2	-	-	355	355	355	-	-	-
1453	MMAMAGALIESKRAAL INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL C	BOJANALA	600101054	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1454	BOLLANTLOKWE ZERO ENROLLMENT	BOJANALA	600100172	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1453	LENTHENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600100861	3	YES	Section 21	YES	5	1	-	-	89	89	89	-	-	-
1454	MOTJILE MIDDLE SCOOL	BOJANALA	600101425	1	YES	Section 21	YES	7	2	-	-	120	120	120	-	-	-
1455	SEUTELONG CLOSED	BOJANALA	600101986	3	YES	Section 21	YES	7	1	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1456	RACHELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL CIOSED	BOJANALA	600101700	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1457	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL ZERO ENR	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100259	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	1	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1458	LEPHATSHIMILE HIGH SCHOOL MERGE LETLHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100864	1	YES	Section 21	YES	12	1	-	1 316.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
1455	MORUPISI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101390	2	YES	Section 21	YES	6	2	-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-
1456	MOLOPO MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101348	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	1	-	-	20	20	20	-	-	-
1457	TOP- UP											14 978	14 978	14 978	2 668	14 901	14 898
1458	COMPENSATION (FEE EXEMPTION)											18 000	18 000	18 000	14 905	15 627	19 897
TOTAL												**501 867**	**501 867**	**501 867**	**510 368**	**547 963**	**578 101**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Transfers to Learning Institutions – NSNP</th></tr>
<tr><td>Transferring Department</td><td>North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)</td></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Purpose</td><td>✓ National School Nutrition Programme to provide nutritious meals to targeted learners</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome Statements</td><td>✓ Enhance learning capacity and improved access to education</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outputs</td><td>✓ Nutritious meals served to learners
✓ Provision of feeding utensils to schools offering nutrition programme
✓ Timeous transfer of funds to all schools</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ Public ordinary schools, public special schools and Grade R facilities must comply with the South African Schools Act</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation criteria</td><td>✓ Funding Norms and standards for Public Ordinary Schools and special schools
✓ Operational needs of the school</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share</td><td>✓ The National School Nutrition Programme (NSNP) is a government programme for a poverty alleviation, specifically initiated to uphold the rights of children to basic food and education</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past Performance</td><td>✓ All 1346 schools received their allocations for 2018/19</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span</td></tr>
<tr><td>MTEF allocation (R’000)</td><td>
<table>
<tr><td>2018/19 R’000</td><td>2019/20 R’000</td><td>2020/21 R’000</td><td>2021/22 R’000</td></tr>
<tr><td>R445 793</td><td>R470 729</td><td>R500 591</td><td>R528 502</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment schedule</td><td>✓ On a monthly basis</td></tr>
<tr><td>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</td><td>✓ Transferring officer is required to reconcile expenditure by schools against budget transfers on monthly basis.
✓ Reports on actual expenditure should be submitted on monthly basis by Area Office to District</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	600101448	HEBRON TECHINICAL AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	1043	3.18	901	901	901	782	821	863
2	600100530	IKATISONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1405	3.18	936	983	1 032	1 053	1 105	1 160
3	600102003	SJAMBOK	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1206	2.30	659	692	727	693	727	764
4	600102227	TSHEPAGALANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	1	1057	3.18	857	900	945	814	855	898
5	600103615	THUTO-PELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1588	3.18	1 003	1 054	1 106	1 187	1 247	1 309
6	600105358	MMADIKETE LION	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	914	3.18	649	682	716	682	716	752
7	600100925	LORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1208	2.30	657	690	724	699	734	771
8	600102210	TSEWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1062	2.30	582	611	641	611	641	673
9	600101796	REFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1021	2.30	571	600	630	591	620	651
10	600100353	ELETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1057	3.18	733	770	809	790	829	871
11	600102173	TLHOAFALO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	903	2.30	503	528	555	520	546	573
12	600102277	TUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	789	2.30	473	497	522	476	500	525
13	600101944	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	962	2.30	518	544	572	550	577	606
14	600100379	FUMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1055	3.18	681	715	751	788	827	869
15	600102225	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	858	2.30	495	520	546	503	529	555
16	600100650	KEITUMETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	922	2.30	496	521	547	527	553	581
17	600100736	KLIPGAT	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	848	3.18	548	575	604	639	671	705
18	600102169	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	872	2.30	476	500	525	506	531	558
19	600100581	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	831	2.30	491	516	542	501	526	552
20	600101342	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	848	2.30	479	503	528	497	522	548
21	600101648	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	984	2.30	513	539	566	557	585	614
22	600100667	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	987	2.30	525	551	579	556	584	613
23	600104246	LOT PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	755	2.30	421	442	464	435	457	479
24	600105129	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	928	2.30	500	525	551	533	560	588
25	600100710	KHOTHALO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	701	2.30	469	492	517	409	429	450
26	600101649	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	819	2.30	463	486	511	480	504	529
27	600101229	MMANOTSHE-MODUANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	810	3.18	543	570	599	617	647	680
28	600105294	MADIBAA TOLOANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	790	3.18	645	677	711	634	666	699
29	600104250	MADIBA UTLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	881	2.30	477	501	526	508	533	560
30	600102148	TLAPA-LA-THUTO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	814	2.30	473	496	521	483	507	532
31	600100753	KOMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	863	2.30	471	495	520	513	539	565
32	600101200	MICHA KGASI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1226	3.18	786	825	866	915	960	1 008
33	600101190	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	899	2.30	502	527	554	516	542	569
34	600105126	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	691	2.30	396	416	436	405	426	447
35	600104038	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	717	2.30	397	416	437	422	443	465
36	600102190	TOLAMO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	694	2.30	386	406	426	400	420	441
37	600101924	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	675	2.30	380	398	418	394	414	435
38	600105359	DIPHETOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	799	3.18	522	548	576	610	641	673
39	600101095	MARANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	585	2.30	357	375	394	330	346	363
40	600100341	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	680	2.30	362	380	399	393	413	433
41	600101536	NTOLO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	640	3.18	439	461	484	486	511	536
42	600105127	ITSOSENG COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	691	3.18	470	494	519	521	547	575
43	600101223	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	582	2.30	352	370	388	329	346	363
44	600100349	EDWARD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	456	2.30	282	296	311	274	288	302
45	600105362	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	540	2.30	313	329	346	316	332	349
46	600100932	LOT MASHIANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	588	3.18	390	410	430	467	490	515
47	600100974	MADIDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	558	2.30	302	317	333	318	334	350
48	600101236	MMATOPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	427	2.30	285	299	314	295	309	325
49	600100304	DIRANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	483	2.30	271	285	299	287	301	316
50	600100598	JETHRO PELLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	547	3.18	370	388	408	416	437	459

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
51	600100983	MAFALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	375	2.30	250	262	275	216	227	238
52	600100544	INKONJANE INT	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	503	2.30	278	292	307	295	310	325
53	600102014	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	324	2.30	187	196	206	192	201	211
54	600101305	MOILETSOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	303	2.30	181	190	200	182	191	201
55	600101584	OSKRAAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	393	2.30	201	211	222	224	235	247
56	600100874	LESEDI LE LEGOLO INTER SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	294	2.30	204	214	225	185	194	204
57	600100443	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	337	2.30	197	207	218	198	208	218
58	600100886	LETHABONG P.S	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	281	2.30	175	184	193	176	185	194
59	600101823	REKOPANTSWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	333	3.18	231	243	255	260	273	287
60	600100235	CHARLES MAMOGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	239	2.30	158	165	174	156	164	173
61	600101118	MARUATONA DIKOBE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	245	3.18	196	206	216	199	209	220
62	600102392	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	234	2.30	143	150	158	156	164	172
63	600101478	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	239	2.30	155	162	170	164	172	181
64	600105293	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	178	2.30	127	133	140	136	142	150
65	600102265	TSOGWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	245	2.30	156	164	172	167	175	184
66	600101222	MMAMOGWAI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	237	3.18	190	199	209	204	215	225
67	600101022	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	187	2.30	130	136	143	135	142	149
68	600101341	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	147	2.30	112	117	123	116	122	128
69	600102385	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	12	4	107	2.30	99	104	109	82	86	90
70	600102221	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	2.30	116	122	128	114	120	126
71	600101990	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	141	2.30	106	111	117	113	119	125
72	600101844	RETLHATLOSITSWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1		3.18	54	56	59	-	-	-
73	600100885	LETLHABILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	42	3.18	59	62	65	61	64	67
74	600101692	PUO-PHAA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	23	3.18	60	63	66	49	52	54
75	600100308	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	53	2.30	55	58	61	58	60	63
76	600100742	KLIPVOOR	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	19	2.30	42	45	47	42	44	46
77	600101555	ODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1105	2.30	676	710	745	638	670	704
78	600101752	RANTSOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	17	2.30	41	43	45	42	44	46
79	600100210	BOTLHABELO HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	2	1641	3.18	1 207	1 267	1 331	1 224	1 285	1 349
80	600101013	MAJAKANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	1	1381	2.30	871	915	960	809	849	891
81	600104033	SEROOPHATA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	2	1365	2.30	734	770	809	776	815	855
82	600100782	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	1	1380	2.30	725	761	799	808	848	890
83	600104032	MICHAEL MODISAKENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1377	3.18	866	910	955	1 012	1 062	1 115
84	600100702	KGWANYAPE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1274	2.30	675	709	745	727	764	802
85	600101423	MOTHOTLUNG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1164	3.18	814	855	898	868	912	957
86	600100600	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1027	3.18	758	796	836	771	810	850
87	600101043	MALATSE MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1223	3.18	790	830	871	915	961	1 009
88	600100863	LEOKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	1031	2.30	571	599	629	598	628	659
89	600101923	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	942	2.30	495	520	546	542	569	597
90	600102179	TLHOPHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	823	2.30	449	471	495	481	505	530
91	600102071	THABA-MORULA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	772	3.18	545	572	601	608	638	670
92	600101708	RAKGATLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	855	3.18	682	716	752	655	688	723
93	600100806	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	841	2.30	459	482	506	487	511	536
94	600102166	TLHAPIMORUWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	948	2.30	458	481	505	538	565	593
95	600100632	KATAKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	722	2.30	408	429	450	419	440	462
96	600102264	TSOGO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	778	3.18	556	584	613	573	601	631
97	600100554	ISAAC MOKWENA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	762	2.30	417	438	459	436	458	481
98	600102019	ST CATHERINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	711	2.30	407	428	449	415	436	458
99	600101377	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	689	2.30	385	405	425	397	417	438
100	600102027	ST TERESA HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	957	3.18	643	675	709	718	753	791

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
101	600101211	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	678	2.30	370	388	408	393	413	433
102	600101117	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	689	2.30	386	406	426	399	419	440
103	600101284	MOGALE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	687	3.18	452	475	499	526	552	580
104	600102063	TEBOGO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	692	2.30	395	415	435	405	426	447
105	600100065	BAKWENA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	577	3.18	452	474	498	429	451	473
106	600101513	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	670	2.30	387	407	427	406	426	447
107	600101943	SEKWATI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	594	2.30	347	364	383	335	352	370
108	600100811	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	786	2.30	409	430	451	447	469	492
109	600101665	POLONIA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	640	2.30	365	384	403	375	394	414
110	600100964	MACHADAM COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	546	2.30	313	329	345	316	332	349
111	600101921	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	607	2.30	316	332	349	363	381	400
112	600101301	MOHAJANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	513	2.30	301	316	332	302	318	333
113	600100521	I.B.DAMONS COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	823	2.30	408	428	450	496	521	547
114	600100357	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	592	2.30	342	359	377	357	375	393
115	600100288	DIMAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	469	2.30	269	283	297	277	291	306
116	600104066	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	524	2.30	298	313	329	306	322	338
117	600100077	BAPO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	468	2.30	259	272	286	283	298	312
118	600100868	LEROTHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	395	3.18	318	334	351	293	308	323
119	600100108	BETHANIE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	535	2.30	279	293	308	308	324	340
120	600101174	MAUMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	379	2.30	209	220	231	217	228	239
121	600100106	BERSEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	377	2.30	204	214	225	220	231	243
122	600101256	MODIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	402	2.30	235	246	259	250	262	275
123	600101905	SEDUPE	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	289	2.30	171	179	188	177	186	196
124	600100442	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	361	2.30	194	204	214	207	218	228
125	600102004	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	254	2.30	171	179	188	160	168	177
126	600103625	MOJAGEDI	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	209	3.18	188	197	207	191	200	210
127	600102397	REKGONNE-BAPO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	24	6	239	2.30	157	165	173	154	162	170
128	600100716	KHULUSA	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	148	2.30	128	128	128	118	124	131
129	600101910	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	127	2.30	109	109	109	107	112	118
130	600101201	RE-E-LWELE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	144	2.30	108	108	108	115	121	127
131	600101881	SANDRIFT INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	107	2.30	83	83	83	82	86	90
132	600102390	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	6	106	2.30	64	64	64	82	86	90
133	600100728	KLEINFONTEIN C. SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	46	2.30	156	156	156	54	57	60
134	600101855	ROOIKOPPIES 44 INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	69	2.30	59	59	59	65	69	72
135	600101265	MODISAKWANO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	40	2.30	59	59	59	52	54	57
136	600100931	LOSPERFONTEIN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	33	2.30	45	45	45	49	51	54
137	600100787	KWA- MOCHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	867	2.30	551	551	551	516	542	569
138	600100766	KOSEA MOEKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1087	2.30	555	555	555	623	654	687
139	600100319	DOOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	965	2.30	480	480	480	552	580	609
140	600102042	SWARISANANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	873	2.30	465	465	465	508	533	560
141	600102164	TLHALOGANYO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	869	2.30	465	465	465	500	525	551
142	600101221	MACHAKELA MAMODIBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	934	3.18	612	612	612	706	741	778
143	600101147	MATLAISANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	905	3.18	615	615	615	687	722	758
144	600101303	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	778	2.30	457	457	457	442	465	488
145	600100567	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	894	3.18	601	601	601	669	703	738
146	600100675	KGAPHAMADI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1241	3.18	606	606	606	932	979	1 028
147	600101939	SEKITLA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	432	3.18	531	531	531	343	360	378
148	600101021	MAKEKENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	878	2.30	435	435	435	506	531	558
149	600101212	MMAKAUNYANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	736	3.18	579	579	579	546	573	602
150	600105128	T.K. MOKONYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	887	2.30	445	445	445	506	531	558

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
151	600101258	MODIMOKWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	810	2.30	440	440	440	475	499	524
152	600102105	TIISETSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	874	2.30	440	440	440	505	530	556
153	600100150	BOITEMOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	772	2.30	436	436	436	444	466	489
154	600101421	MOTHLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	859	2.30	439	439	439	502	527	553
155	600101216	MMAMARUMO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	708	2.30	402	402	402	413	433	455
156	600101335	MOLEBATSI	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	769	3.18	530	530	530	571	600	630
157	600101840	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	711	2.30	375	375	375	408	428	450
158	600100636	KAU	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	689	2.30	368	368	368	405	425	446
159	600101228	MMANKALA TECH AND COMM	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	840	3.18	487	487	487	650	683	717
160	600100133	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	586	2.30	345	345	345	335	352	369
161	600100046	BAFEDILE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	616	3.18	469	469	469	473	497	522
162	600102109	THULARE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	397	3.18	454	454	454	293	307	323
163	600100277	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	651	2.30	346	346	346	385	405	425
164	600100493	HENDRICK MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	665	3.18	443	443	443	503	528	555
165	600101237	MMATSHEKO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	600	2.30	338	338	338	360	378	397
166	600105295	ZACHARIA MANKGATLENG MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	692	3.18	418	418	418	521	547	575
167	600100910	LOALANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	603	3.18	397	397	397	469	493	517
168	600101023	MAKGATLHANONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	605	2.30	296	296	296	360	378	396
169	600101433	MOTLHANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	514	2.30	306	306	306	301	316	332
170	600101466	MPHE BATHO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	644	2.30	309	309	309	379	398	417
171	600100022	ALFRED MAUBANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	648	3.18	389	389	389	492	517	542
172	600101489	NCHAUPE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	443	3.18	357	357	357	358	376	395
173	600100711	KHUBAMELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	513	2.30	299	299	299	296	311	326
174	600102293	UTSANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	434	3.18	394	394	394	338	355	373
175	600100045	BADUMEDI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	590	3.18	386	386	386	438	459	482
176	600101231	MMASEMPANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	571	2.30	291	291	291	324	340	357
177	600101954	SEMPAPA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	753	3.18	376	376	376	560	588	617
178	600101141	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	528	2.30	281	281	281	309	324	340
179	600101233	MMATLHAME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	557	2.30	260	260	260	326	343	360
180	600102158	TLHAGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	432	2.30	249	249	249	263	276	290
181	600101934	SEKGOPI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	500	2.30	253	253	253	292	307	322
182	600100839	LEHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	411	2.30	246	246	246	253	265	278
183	600102099	THIPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	428	2.30	243	243	243	263	276	290
184	600101291	MOGOGELO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	451	2.30	247	247	247	273	287	301
185	600101740	RAMOSHIE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	441	2.30	230	230	230	267	280	294
186	600101214	MMAKUBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	403	2.30	228	228	228	247	259	272
187	600101750	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	375	2.30	210	210	210	218	229	240
188	600101959	SENTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	312	2.30	198	198	198	185	195	204
189	600100865	LEPONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	305	2.30	190	190	190	184	193	203
190	600101129	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	349	2.30	186	186	186	203	213	223
191	600101824	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	353	2.30	186	186	186	210	220	231
192	600101724	RAMATLA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	330	2.30	185	185	185	192	202	212
193	600101445	MOTSHEGOA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	269	3.18	241	241	241	220	231	243
194	600101956	SENGANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	290	2.30	174	174	174	175	183	193
195	600101299	MOGOTLHWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	303	2.30	176	176	176	186	196	205
196	600101457	MOTSWATEMENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	417	3.18	229	229	229	327	343	360
197	600101097	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	270	2.30	169	169	169	165	173	182
198	600101398	MOSETLHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	369	2.30	174	174	174	211	221	232
199	600100298	DIPETLELWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	284	2.30	164	164	164	174	183	192
200	600101384	MOROKWA-DITLOU	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	252	2.30	160	160	160	157	165	174

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
201	600100423	GASEITSIWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	389	3.18	211	211	211	287	301	317
202	600101499	NGOBI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	269	2.30	153	153	153	166	174	183
203	600101834	RESEBONE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	258	2.30	149	149	149	161	169	178
204	600101020	MAKAPANSTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	233	2.30	148	148	148	164	172	180
205	600101719	RAMAIFALA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	219	2.30	162	162	162	156	164	172
206	600100067	BALESENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	226	2.30	151	151	151	159	167	175
207	600101723	RAMASHITA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	262	2.30	153	153	153	161	170	178
208	600101548	NYORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	233	2.30	153	153	153	163	171	180
209	600100889	LETLAPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	380	3.18	181	181	181	281	296	310
210	600101351	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	231	2.30	144	144	144	159	167	176
211	600101220	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	150	2.30	137	137	137	119	125	132
212	600100286	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	176	2.30	136	136	136	129	136	143
213	600101177	MOEMISE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	184	2.30	136	136	136	135	141	149
214	600101644	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	175	2.30	134	134	134	131	138	145
215	600101983	SETUMO SEPHETHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	178	2.30	132	132	132	132	138	145
216	600101375	MORATWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	127	3.18	158	158	158	132	139	146
217	600102110	THULWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	216	2.30	123	123	123	155	163	171
218	600102177	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	148	2.30	122	122	122	117	122	129
219	600102143	TLADISTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	6	1	136	2.30	114	114	114	112	117	123
220	600100911	LOBANG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	127	3.18	127	127	127	129	136	143
221	600105296	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI INT	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	155	2.30	109	109	109	120	126	133
222	600100528	IKANENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	275	3.18	103	103	103	216	227	238
223	600101869	S.J RAMUTLOA INTERMEADIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	102	3.18	99	99	99	98	103	108
224	600101897	SEBOANENG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	80	3.18	101	101	101	84	88	92
225	600101546	NYAKALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	108	2.30	80	80	80	83	88	92
226	600100894	LETLOPI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	140	3.18	97	97	97	142	150	157
227	600102378	L.M MOKOENA SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	9	5	113	2.30	80	80	80	78	81	85
228	600102387	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	8	90	2.30	76	76	76	73	76	80
229	600100616	KALKBANK	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	49	2.30	70	70	70	56	59	62
230	600101227	MMANJAAKGORA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	66	2.30	66	66	66	64	67	70
231	600101516	NKUTLWENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	24	2.30	56	56	56	46	48	50
232	600100847	LEKGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	117	2.30	58	58	58	87	92	96
233	600100437	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	5	1	31	2.30	54	54	54	48	50	52
234	600101370	MOOKANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	26	2.30	45	45	45	46	48	50
235	600102252	TSHWARA-O-DIRE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1178	2.30	649	649	649	692	727	763
236	600100981	MADUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1246	2.30	602	602	602	721	757	794
237	600101066	MANAMAKGOTHA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1228	3.18	764	764	764	923	969	1 017
238	600101326	MOKHINE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	939	2.30	547	547	547	553	581	610
239	600100966	MACHAMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	974	2.30	486	486	486	551	578	607
240	600100975	MADIMA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	824	2.30	473	473	473	490	515	540
241	600100582	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1112	3.18	619	619	619	830	871	915
242	600101464	MPEREBERE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	692	2.30	378	378	378	404	424	445
243	600100867	LEROME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	738	3.18	512	512	512	566	595	625
244	600101912	SEFIKILE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	759	2.30	382	382	382	429	451	473
245	600100063	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	747	2.30	365	365	365	425	446	468
246	600101219	MMAMITLWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	852	2.30	363	363	363	511	536	563
247	600101762	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	662	2.30	352	352	352	394	414	434
248	600100061	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	665	2.30	346	346	346	397	417	438
249	600102134	TIDIMANE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	753	3.18	461	461	461	571	600	630
250	600101559	OKOMELANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	794	2.30	344	344	344	477	501	526

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
251	600100294	DINKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	717	2.30	344	344	344	427	448	471
252	600101900	SEDIBELO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	739	3.18	435	435	435	551	579	608
253	600102151	TLHALAPITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	598	2.30	309	309	309	358	376	395
254	600101755	RAPHURELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	594	3.18	406	406	406	471	494	519
255	600100793	KWENATLASE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	419	3.18	374	374	374	373	392	411
256	600101031	MAKGOPHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	572	2.30	296	296	296	324	340	357
257	600100075	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	396	2.30	288	288	288	258	271	284
258	600101557	OFENTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	3	628	2.30	293	293	293	384	403	423
259	600100414	GAOPOTLAKE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	609	3.18	370	370	370	468	492	516
260	600100165	BOJATING	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	463	2.30	270	270	270	279	293	308
261	600104039	BORITE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	500	2.30	277	277	277	308	324	340
262	600101386	MORONGWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	414	2.30	262	262	262	262	275	288
263	600101543	ISANG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	493	2.30	267	267	267	289	304	319
264	600102269	TSWAIDI HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	430	3.18	330	330	330	339	356	373
265	600101474	MPHUPHUTHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	448	2.30	252	252	252	267	281	295
266	600101733	RAMOKOKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	336	2.30	257	257	257	254	267	280
267	600100285	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	372	2.30	247	247	247	259	272	285
268	600100673	KGAMANYANE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	411	3.18	328	328	328	330	347	364
269	600101531	NTHEBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	2.30	241	241	241	275	288	303
270	600101316	MOKGALWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	446	2.30	234	234	234	267	280	294
271	600101260	MODIMONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	434	2.30	228	228	228	262	275	289
272	600101249	MOCHUDI INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	448	3.18	272	272	272	351	368	386
273	600101040	MAKUKA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	385	3.18	254	254	254	285	299	314
274	600100878	LESETLHENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	303	2.30	180	180	180	185	194	204
275	600101361	MONONONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	329	2.30	165	165	165	201	211	222
276	600101511	NKOBONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	SPECIAL	11	1	388	3.18	226	226	226	287	301	317
277	600101058	MAMODIMAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	344	2.30	167	167	167	200	210	221
278	600101917	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	358	2.30	168	168	168	211	221	232
279	600101746	RANKAE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	314	2.30	167	167	167	186	195	205
280	600100416	GAOTIME INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	261	3.18	210	210	210	206	217	227
281	600102398	REOLEBOGE SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	29	11	203	2.30	158	158	158	164	172	181
282	600101077	MANTSERRE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	253	2.30	153	153	153	159	167	175
283	600101183	MELOTONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	219	2.30	148	148	148	155	163	171
284	600101266	MODISE COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	205	3.18	187	187	187	184	193	203
285	600102248	TSHOMANKANE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	218	3.18	182	182	182	194	204	214
286	600102405	TEMOGO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	23	11	230	2.30	143	143	143	151	159	167
287	600101615	PHADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	197	2.30	135	135	135	139	146	154
288	600101149	MATLAMETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	220	2.30	137	137	137	154	162	170
289	600102249	TSHOSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	357	2.30	132	132	132	210	220	231
290	600102213	TSHAILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	264	3.18	158	158	158	219	230	241
291	600101895	SEBELE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	126	2.30	110	110	110	108	113	119
292	600101469	MPHELA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	105	3.18	101	101	101	101	106	111
293	600101738	RAMOROKO MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	205	3.18	123	123	123	190	200	210
294	600101737	RAMONOTWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	44	2.30	47	47	47	53	56	59
295	600101721	RAMALEBYA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	33	2.30	44	44	44	49	51	53
296	600101711	RAKOKO SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	725	3.18	538	538	538	547	574	603
297	600101048	MALEFO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	734	3.18	503	503	503	551	578	607
298	600100093	BATLHALERWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	594	2.30	335	335	335	363	381	400
299	600101363	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	636	2.30	331	331	331	378	397	416
300	600100957	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	545	2.30	291	291	291	314	330	346

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
301	600100671	KGALATLOWE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	545	3.18	363	363	363	414	435	457
302	600100015	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	438	2.30	256	256	256	263	277	290
303	600100827	LEEMA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	443	2.30	251	251	251	272	285	299
304	600101352	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	474	2.30	238	238	238	282	296	311
305	600100495	HERMAN THEBE HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	421	3.18	304	304	304	334	351	368
306	600101429	MOTLHABE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	359	2.30	205	205	205	208	219	229
307	600101272	MODULE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	382	2.30	196	196	196	216	227	238
308	600100815	LANGA LA SEMBO	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	351	3.18	239	239	239	265	278	292
309	600101032	MAKGOPHE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	361	2.30	182	182	182	210	221	232
310	600100846	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	291	2.30	172	172	172	180	189	199
311	600101279	MOETLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	238	2.30	171	171	171	164	173	181
312	600101904	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	268	2.30	164	164	164	165	173	182
313	600100091	BATLENG	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	348	3.18	217	217	217	262	275	289
314	600101042	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	233	2.30	150	150	150	154	162	170
315	600101953	SEMETSA	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	307	3.18	196	196	196	229	240	252
316	600101430	MOTLHAJOE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	196	2.30	154	154	154	139	146	154
317	600101444	MOTSHABAESI	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	250	2.30	146	146	146	158	166	175
318	600101563	OLEFILE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	0	336	3.18	194	194	194	257	270	283
319	600101743	RAMOTSHODI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	223	3.18	183	183	183	196	206	216
320	600100994	MAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	195	2.30	146	146	146	147	154	162
321	600101988	S.G. NTUANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	189	2.30	146	146	146	137	143	151
322	600100615	KALAFI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	210	3.18	181	181	181	189	199	209
323	600102087	THARI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	201	2.30	138	138	138	152	160	168
324	600101452	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	175	2.30	134	134	134	130	137	144
325	600101751	RANTLAKA MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	166	3.18	161	161	161	154	161	169
326	600101081	MAOLOGANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	158	2.30	121	121	121	122	128	134
327	600101484	NALEDI YA MASA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	185	2.30	115	115	115	134	141	148
328	600102159	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	163	2.30	124	124	124	127	133	140
329	600101518	NONCEBA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	115	2.30	111	111	111	86	90	94
330	600102100	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	118	2.30	108	108	108	104	110	115
331	600101039	MAKOSHONG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	153	2.30	107	107	107	121	127	133
332	600101271	MODUBYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	152	2.30	106	106	106	118	124	130
333	600100704	KHAYAKHULU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	103	2.30	101	101	101	82	86	90
334	600100084	BASADI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	119	2.30	85	85	85	87	92	96
335	600101106	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	70	2.30	86	86	86	67	70	73
336	600100313	DITHOTENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	84	2.30	84	84	84	74	78	82
337	600100683	KGOLANE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	89	2.30	82	82	82	77	80	84
338	600101989	SHADRACK F ZIBI	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	124	3.18	99	99	99	127	134	140
339	600101290	MOGODITSHANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	77	2.30	77	77	77	69	73	76
340	600101009	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	113	2.30	71	71	71	86	90	95
341	600101083	MAPAPUTLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	69	2.30	73	73	73	65	69	72
342	600102091	THEBENARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	80	2.30	69	69	69	70	73	77
343	600100212	BOTMAN	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	61	2.30	70	70	70	61	64	67
344	600100662	KEORAPETSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	58	2.30	67	67	67	60	63	66
345	600101036	MAKOBA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	61	3.18	78	78	78	72	76	80
346	600101288	MOGOBE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	67	2.30	64	64	64	64	67	70
347	600101078	MANTSHO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	50	2.30	62	62	62	57	60	62
348	600101349	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	2	1	58	2.30	61	61	61	62	65	68
349	600101774	REAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	56	2.30	63	63	63	60	63	66
350	600101965	SEOLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	29	2.30	53	53	53	47	49	51

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
351	600101173	MAUD ZIBI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	36	2.30	49	49	49	50	52	55
352	600101364	MONTSANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	29	2.30	48	48	48	47	49	51
353	600101512	NKOGOLWE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	19	2.30	42	42	42	42	44	46
354	600105062	BOITEKONG	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	73	1	2301	3.18	1 510	1 510	1 510	1 695	1 779	1 868
355	600101592	PAARDEKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1796	2.30	947	947	947	1 049	1 101	1 156
356	600101842	RETLAKGONA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1720	2.30	859	859	859	1 016	1 067	1 120
357	600104103	BANA PELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	2	1644	2.30	847	847	847	947	994	1 044
358	600100880	LETSIBOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	1	1539	2.30	793	793	793	872	916	962
359	600101111	MARIKANA COMBINED	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1037	3.18	1 001	1 001	1 001	791	831	872
360	600100197	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1189	2.30	762	762	762	668	701	736
361	600104024	ABANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	1	1341	2.30	770	770	770	762	800	840
362	600104253	VUKUZENZELE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1421	2.30	753	753	753	818	859	902
363	600100534	IKETLEETSO	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	46	2	1385	3.18	964	964	964	1 015	1 066	1 119
364	600100209	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1344	2.30	703	703	703	760	798	838
365	600100137	BOIKAGONG SEC	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	4	1320	3.18	882	882	882	950	997	1 047
366	600101863	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1199	2.30	674	674	674	692	726	763
367	600102240	TSHIROLOGANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1284	2.30	674	674	674	745	782	821
368	600101769	RAUWANE SEPENG HIGH	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	916	3.18	814	814	814	692	726	763
369	600101839	RETHUSEGILE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	983	3.18	669	669	669	724	761	799
370	600100818	L.D.MATSHEGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1100	2.30	586	586	586	637	669	702
371	600100365	FAPHA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1176	2.30	582	582	582	663	696	731
372	600105188	MERITI SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1182	3.18	773	773	773	898	942	990
373	600100182	BONWAKGOGO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1155	2.30	577	577	577	652	684	719
374	600101110	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1355	2.30	570	570	570	765	804	844
375	600100082	BARELWANEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	950	2.30	578	578	578	545	572	601
376	600102203	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1103	2.30	558	558	558	633	665	698
377	600100677	KGATSHENG- THABISO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	1017	3.18	730	730	730	767	805	845
378	600105075	FREEDOM PARK	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1002	3.18	723	723	723	758	796	836
379	600100236	CHARORA	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	1038	3.18	693	693	693	790	829	871
380	600105074	BOIKAGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	0	1138	2.30	546	546	546	661	694	729
381	600101517	NOKAYALORATO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	1005	2.30	491	491	491	592	622	653
382	600100588	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	648	2.30	491	491	491	384	403	423
383	600100852	LEKWAKWA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	815	2.30	477	477	477	476	500	525
384	600100655	KELEDI SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	729	3.18	612	612	612	573	601	631
385	600102250	TSHUKUDU HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	919	3.18	590	590	590	686	720	756
386	600101378	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	897	2.30	453	453	453	526	552	579
387	600100630	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	961	2.30	432	432	432	547	574	603
388	600100949	LUKA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	811	2.30	408	408	408	476	500	525
389	600100835	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	752	2.30	454	454	454	430	452	474
390	600101155	MATLHARE MOKAUTU	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	683	3.18	518	518	518	518	543	571
391	600101167	MATSUKUBYANE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	984	3.18	531	531	531	726	763	801
392	600101514	NKUKISE SCHPOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	0	721	2.30	399	399	399	421	442	464
393	600100771	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	740	2.30	379	379	379	433	455	477
394	600101847	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	784	2.30	382	382	382	468	492	517
395	600102096	THETHE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	515	3.18	514	514	514	398	418	439
396	600100184	BOONS SEC	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	4	738	2.30	369	369	369	423	445	467
397	600100625	KANA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	772	2.30	277	277	277	441	463	486
398	600100110	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	634	2.30	762	762	762	376	395	414
399	600101140	MATETENENE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	737	3.18	485	485	485	557	585	614
400	600101197	MFIDIKWE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	753	2.30	372	372	372	430	452	474

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
401	600100706	KHAYALETHU	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	614	3.18	703	703	703	474	498	523
402	600102268	TSUNYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	769	2.30	349	349	349	446	468	491
403	600101226	MMANAPE HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	687	3.18	417	417	417	519	545	573
404	600101886	SARON	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	571	2.30	338	338	338	325	342	359
405	600101741	RAMOTSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	552	2.30	302	302	302	322	338	355
406	600102180	TLHOTLHELETSANG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	546	2.30	308	308	308	313	328	345
407	600101744	RAMPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	663	2.30	313	313	313	391	410	431
408	600100986	MAFENYA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	518	2.30	310	310	310	303	318	334
409	600101309	MONAKATO	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	639	2.30	295	295	295	375	394	414
410	600102275	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	490	2.30	274	274	274	292	307	322
411	600101647	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	578	2.30	280	280	280	357	375	393
412	600100234	CHANENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	488	2.30	1 087	1 087	1 087	289	304	319
413	600102372	ITEKO SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	47	10	540	2.30	70	70	70	296	311	327
414	600100672	KGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	300	2.30	285	285	285	214	225	236
415	600101426	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	457	2.30	299	299	299	293	308	323
416	600101157	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	426	2.30	257	257	257	262	275	289
417	600102157	TLHAGE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	456	2.30	238	238	238	278	292	306
418	600102023	ST. MACHAEL`S	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	441	2.30	248	248	248	265	278	292
419	600101482	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	556	3.18	318	318	318	419	440	462
420	600101747	RANKELENYANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	465	2.30	239	239	239	277	291	305
421	600101759	RASIMONE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	364	2.30	235	235	235	209	220	230
422	600101841	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	455	2.30	207	207	207	275	288	303
423	600102150	TLASENG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	354	2.30	234	234	234	205	215	225
424	600102262	TSITSING	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	447	2.30	234	234	234	270	283	297
425	600100122	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	325	2.30	180	180	180	193	203	213
426	600102142	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	416	3.18	273	273	273	329	345	362
427	600101296	MOGONO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	366	2.30	204	204	204	217	228	239
428	600101659	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	341	2.30	183	183	183	205	216	226
429	600100877	LESELE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	335	3.18	230	230	230	256	269	282
430	600101350	MOLOTLEGI MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	474	3.18	227	227	227	377	396	416
431	600102054	TANTANA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	289	2.30	169	169	169	175	183	193
432	600101355	MONATO	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	375	2.30	164	164	164	217	228	239
433	600101137	MATALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	584	3.18	208	208	208	438	460	483
434	600102147	TLAPA	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	275	2.30	150	150	150	170	179	188
435	600101383	MOROGONG	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	156	2.30	137	137	137	120	126	133
436	600101142	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	179	2.30	150	150	150	134	141	148
437	600100743	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	148	2.30	128	128	128	118	123	130
438	600101059	MAMOGALE SEGALE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	178	2.30	128	128	128	131	137	144
439	600100798	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1450	2.30	130	130	130	826	867	910
440	600100959	MABITSE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	277	2.30	125	125	125	170	179	188
441	600100709	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	152	2.30	127	127	127	119	125	132
442	600101454	MOTSITLE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	178	2.30	127	127	127	132	138	145
443	600100260	DE HY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	118	2.30	108	108	108	107	112	118
444	600102323	VUKA FARM	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	2.30	80	80	80	109	114	120
445	600100064	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	115	2.30	67	67	67	105	110	116
446	600102393	OOMPAUL SPECIAL	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	36	20	512	2.30	66	66	66	303	318	334
447	600102403	RUSTENBURG BUITENGEWONW	BOJANALA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	5	5	75	2.30	65	65	65	71	74	78
448	600102046	SYFERBULT	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	87	2.30	59	59	59	75	79	83
449	600104027	GONTSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	1	1699	2.30	904	904	904	991	1 041	1 093
450	600101706	RAGOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	3	1467	2.30	819	819	819	841	883	927

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
451	600100269	DIAMANTRIF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	50	1	1972	2.30	717	717	717	1 134	1 191	1 250
452	600100428	GATELAPELE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1301	3.18	911	911	911	962	1 010	1 060
453	600100143	BOINEELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1009	2.30	638	638	638	589	618	649
454	600102276	TUMISANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1016	2.30	597	597	597	592	621	652
455	600102307	VERDIEND	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1105	2.30	599	599	599	645	677	711
456	600104096	REALEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1172	3.18	787	787	787	864	908	953
457	600102082	THAKADU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	886	2.30	574	574	574	522	548	575
458	600100034	ATLARELANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1156	2.30	571	571	571	663	696	731
459	600101641	PHOGOLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1023	2.30	568	568	568	594	624	655
460	600100902	LETSOPA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	922	2.30	535	535	535	531	557	585
461	600100187	BOPHEPA PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	958	2.30	545	545	545	541	569	597
462	600105170	KOKETSO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	1047	2.30	509	509	509	608	638	670
463	600104095	NALEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	962	2.30	536	536	536	547	575	603
464	600100014	AGISANANG PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	965	2.30	510	510	510	552	579	608
465	600101771	REABONA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	963	3.18	712	712	712	726	763	801
466	600102140	TIRAGALO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1029	3.18	679	679	679	773	812	852
467	600101731	RAMOGOPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1081	2.30	501	501	501	619	650	683
468	600105124	MAITEMOGELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1179	3.18	662	662	662	874	918	964
469	600100871	LERUNTSELESEDI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1138	3.18	594	594	594	843	885	929
470	600102114	THUSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	844	2.30	438	438	438	503	528	554
471	600102172	TLHOAFALO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	718	3.18	533	533	533	548	576	604
472	600100199	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	709	3.18	487	487	487	537	564	592
473	600100866	LERETLETSE-LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	630	3.18	418	418	418	487	511	537
474	600105167	TIRISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	723	3.18	416	416	416	540	567	596
475	600101060	MAMORATWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	685	3.18	341	341	341	522	548	575
476	600100270	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	460	2.30	284	284	284	278	292	307
477	600102362	ZOOIHUIS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	451	2.30	275	275	275	278	292	307
478	600101534	NTLATSENG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	501	2.30	252	252	252	292	306	321
479	600100202	BOSKUIL COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	274	2.30	160	160	160	171	180	189
480	600100594	JATHOLIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	222	2.30	208	208	208	159	167	176
481	600100473	GREYLINGSRUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	338	2.30	189	189	189	203	213	223
482	600101041	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	340	2.30	196	196	196	203	213	224
483	600101618	PHAKEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	303	2.30	174	174	174	185	195	204
484	600100320	DOORNBUILT INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	3	289	2.30	156	156	156	181	190	200
485	600101878	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	153	2.30	154	154	154	122	128	134
486	600102285	UITSCHOT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	211	2.30	144	144	144	151	159	167
487	600101960	SENTLHAGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	299	2.30	142	142	142	183	192	202
488	600101599	PALMIETKUIL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	100	2.30	103	103	103	83	87	91
489	600101000	MAHLOMABEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	48	2.30	78	78	78	57	60	63
490	600100281	BARETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	105	2.30	74	74	74	84	88	92
491	600100482	HALLOWAYSRUST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	62	2.30	74	74	74	63	66	69
492	600102048	SYFERGAT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	81	2.30	75	75	75	71	74	78
493	600100103	BAVIAANSKRANS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	80	2.30	70	70	70	70	74	77
494	600101772	SKIETPAN OPENBARE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	100	2.30	63	63	63	81	85	89
495	600100027	ARE FENYENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	1	1184	2.30	775	775	775	727	763	801
496	600101159	MATLOSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	45	2	1502	3.18	1 006	1 006	1 006	1 110	1 165	1 223
497	600100546	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1228	2.30	744	744	744	712	748	785
498	600100190	BORAKANELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	42	2	1268	3.18	949	949	949	944	991	1 041
499	600101508	NKANG MAHLALE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	48	2	1566	3.18	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 155	1 213	1 274
500	600102216	TSHEBEDISANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	2	1503	3.18	960	960	960	1 110	1 165	1 223

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
501	600100026	ARE FADIMEHENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	48	3	1436	3.18	940	940	940	1 071	1 124	1 181
502	600100626	KANANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	2	1261	3.18	894	894	894	944	991	1 041
503	600101527	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1145	2.30	660	660	660	653	685	720
504	600100466	GOUE AREND	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1276	2.30	661	661	661	726	762	800
505	600100566	ITHUSENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1243	2.30	660	660	660	718	754	791
506	600100018	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	921	2.30	653	653	653	529	556	583
507	600101241	MMOKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	2	1200	3.18	864	864	864	899	944	991
508	600100389	GAENTHONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1174	3.18	822	822	822	903	948	996
509	600102136	TIGANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1095	2.30	634	634	634	665	698	733
510	600102324	VUYANIMAWETHU SEC.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	1	977	3.18	788	788	788	718	754	792
511	600100087	BATHABILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1150	2.30	617	617	617	653	686	720
512	600100019	ALABAMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1277	2.30	646	646	646	729	766	804
513	600100467	THEAMORAFE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1072	2.30	597	597	597	617	648	681
514	600102217	TSHEDIMOSETSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1012	3.18	824	824	824	774	812	853
515	600101947	SELANG THUTO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	1027	2.30	579	579	579	598	628	659
516	600101126	MASEDI PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	936	2.30	532	532	532	544	571	600
517	600101775	REAHOLA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	921	2.30	574	574	574	545	572	600
518	600100025	ARE BOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	968	2.30	561	561	561	578	606	637
519	600100057	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	1	1032	2.30	557	557	557	599	629	661
520	600101605	PELOKGALE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1033	2.30	570	570	570	601	631	662
521	600100614	KAKATLELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1064	2.30	540	540	540	620	651	684
522	600102358	ZIMELE-GEQE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	896	2.30	541	541	541	528	554	582
523	600100032	ATAMELA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	839	2.30	542	542	542	492	516	542
524	600100299	DIPHETOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	3	1162	2.30	585	585	585	662	695	730
525	600100162	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1017	2.30	535	535	535	599	629	661
526	600100029	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	947	2.30	550	550	550	548	575	604
527	600100563	ITIRELE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	906	2.30	517	517	517	525	551	578
528	600102127	THUTO TSEBO MIDDLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1026	3.18	687	687	687	770	808	849
529	600102132	TIANG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	3	916	2.30	510	510	510	526	552	580
530	600102274	TUKISANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	862	2.30	506	506	506	506	531	558
531	600101902	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	1002	2.30	502	502	502	588	618	649
532	600104068	KABELANO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	985	2.30	484	484	484	578	606	637
533	600102351	ZAMUKULUNGA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	921	2.30	513	513	513	530	556	584
534	600102202	TSAMMA SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1000	3.18	640	640	640	754	791	831
535	600101280	MOFATLHOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	1	745	3.18	668	668	668	566	594	624
536	600100028	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	967	2.30	475	475	475	550	578	606
537	600101154	MATLHALENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	0	780	3.18	609	609	609	577	606	636
538	600100009	ABONTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	761	2.30	446	446	446	435	457	479
539	600100303	DIRANG KA NATLA COMP HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	753	3.18	551	551	551	558	586	616
540	600100491	HATA-BUTLE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	972	2.30	502	502	502	552	580	609
541	600101526	NOZIZWE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	776	2.30	457	457	457	440	462	485
542	600101328	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	726	2.30	437	437	437	421	442	464
543	600100241	COCEKANI COMPREHENSIVE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	595	3.18	540	540	540	465	488	513
544	600100346	EDISANG PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	700	2.30	398	398	398	411	432	453
545	600100705	KHAYALETHU	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	676	2.30	385	385	385	398	418	439
546	600100643	KEDIEMETSE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	647	2.30	378	378	378	381	400	420
547	600100238	CHRIS HANI SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	761	3.18	413	413	413	571	599	629
548	600101607	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	587	2.30	359	359	359	332	349	366
549	600100892	LETLHASEDI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	632	2.30	328	328	328	380	399	419
550	600102126	THUTO-THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	696	3.18	401	401	401	528	554	582

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
551	600105376	PHAKELA(MMATLHAPI)	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	503	2.30	303	303	303	295	309	325
552	600100717	KHUMA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	0	595	2.30	293	293	293	360	378	396
553	600101507	NKAGISANG COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	466	2.30	261	261	261	284	298	313
554	600102294	VAAL REEFS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	425	2.30	243	243	243	268	281	295
555	600101620	PHAKELA COMBINED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	282	3.18	249	249	249	229	240	252
556	600102289	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	454	2.30	204	204	204	277	291	306
557	600101515	NKULULEKWENI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	336	2.30	175	175	175	200	210	221
558	600100998	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	278	2.30	156	156	156	171	180	189
559	600100205	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	162	2.30	136	136	136	125	132	138
560	600102375	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	41	28	536	2.30	113	113	113	296	310	326
561	600101682	PROMOSA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	49	4	1800	2.30	924	924	924	1 019	1 070	1 124
562	600102236	TSHING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1272	2.30	746	746	746	755	793	833
563	600104267	DAN TLOOME	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	4	1336	2.30	708	708	708	768	806	846
564	600100685	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	897	2.30	664	664	664	522	549	576
565	600100160	BOITSHOKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	46	4	1455	3.18	885	885	885	1 103	1 158	1 216
566	600102251	TSHUPANE PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	6	1136	2.30	647	647	647	649	681	715
567	600100213	BOTOKA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1056	3.18	874	874	874	824	866	909
568	600100638	KEAGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	1	1123	2.30	657	657	657	640	672	705
569	600100970	MADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1140	2.30	642	642	642	650	683	717
570	600102181	TLOKWE SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1149	3.18	852	852	852	869	913	959
571	600100310	DITAELONG P.P.	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	5	1053	2.30	633	633	633	616	647	679
572	600105122	B A SEOBI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	4	1157	3.18	801	801	801	864	908	953
573	600102122	THUTO-BOSWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1219	3.18	773	773	773	936	983	1 032
574	600104139	KEOTSHEPILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1178	2.30	583	583	583	666	700	735
575	600101683	PROMOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	930	3.18	788	788	788	702	738	774
576	600100899	LETSHELEMANE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1068	2.30	570	570	570	618	649	682
577	600101676	POTCHEFSTROOM SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	556	3.18	547	547	547	428	450	472
578	600101835	RESOLOFETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	3	1094	3.18	746	746	746	835	877	921
579	600100154	BOITIRELO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	3	788	2.30	533	533	533	468	491	516
580	600101928	SEIPHEMELO PUBLIC SECONDARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	4	1071	3.18	695	695	695	812	853	896
581	600101685	PUDULOGO PUBLIC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	949	2.30	479	479	479	539	566	594
582	600100875	LESEGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	851	2.30	473	473	473	497	522	548
583	600102229	TSHEPO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	3	608	2.30	398	398	398	367	385	404
584	600102239	TSHIROLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	881	2.30	453	453	453	512	537	564
585	600101416	MOTAUNG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	0	694	2.30	404	404	404	410	430	452
586	600101639	PHIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	930	3.18	520	520	520	692	726	763
587	600100107	BERT'S BRICKS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	595	2.30	306	306	306	372	391	410
588	600101488	NANOGANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	480	2.30	282	282	282	296	311	327
589	600101622	PHALADI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	567	2.30	281	281	281	331	348	365
590	600100538	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	422	2.30	280	280	280	275	289	303
591	600105123	WELGEVONDEN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	535	2.30	265	265	265	312	327	344
592	600101661	POELANO HIGH SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	537	3.18	316	316	316	404	425	446
593	600101597	PADI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	240	2.30	187	187	187	171	179	188
594	600101804	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	269	2.30	190	190	190	170	178	187
595	600102371	IKALAFENG SPECIAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	29	57	335	2.30	160	160	160	205	215	225
596	600102189	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	734	2.30	250	250	250	429	451	473
597	600100224	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	391	2.30	146	146	146	247	259	272
598	600104008	TSWANA TSATSI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	214	2.30	155	155	155	164	173	181
599	600102095	THEMBA'LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	242	2.30	149	149	149	166	174	183
600	600101289	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	111	2.30	146	146	146	88	92	97

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
601	600103609	JANE LETSAPA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	188	2.30	138	138	138	135	141	149
602	600102107	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	181	2.30	137	137	137	137	143	151
603	600102369	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	45	27	665	2.30	120	120	120	391	410	431
604	600100167	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	139	2.30	113	113	113	115	121	127
605	600100371	FIKADIBENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	120	2.30	113	113	113	104	110	115
606	600100174	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	2.30	105	105	105	112	118	124
607	600101696	RABANA	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	139	2.30	110	110	110	114	120	126
608	600102367	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	40	62	400	2.30	103	103	103	245	258	270
609	600101575	OPANG-DIATLAIS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	179	2.30	102	102	102	147	155	162
610	600100332	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	126	2.30	102	102	102	108	113	119
611	600102325	VYFHOEK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	317	2.30	86	86	86	199	209	219
612	600100935	LOULA FOURIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	177	2.30	120	120	120	134	141	148
613	600101530	NTHEBE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	105	2.30	82	82	82	81	85	89
614	600102156	TLHABOLOGO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	63	2.30	83	83	83	62	65	68
615	600101588	OURIEF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	75	2.30	79	79	79	71	75	78
616	600101476	MPONENG FARM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	94	2.30	69	69	69	76	80	84
617	600101206	MMABATHO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	12	2.30	53	53	53	53	56	58
618	600100907	LIGSTRAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	43	2.30	49	49	49	53	56	58
619	600101773	REAGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	34	2.30	50	50	50	51	53	56
620	600102341	WITPOORT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	21	2.30	45	45	45	43	45	47
621	600102047	SYFERFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	0	21	2.30	40	40	40	44	46	48
622	600104283	GEORGE MADODA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1417	2.30	665	665	665	824	866	909
623	600105314	RATLEGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	39	1	1354	2.30	649	649	649	777	816	856
624	600101046	MALEBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1206	2.30	637	637	637	696	731	767
625	600100541	IKOPANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1333	3.18	806	806	806	980	1 029	1 080
626	600101961	SENWAMATSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1000	2.30	571	571	571	581	610	641
627	600100381	G.S.PHOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	717	3.18	629	629	629	541	568	597
628	600101594	LODIRILE TSWAING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	950	3.18	669	669	669	705	740	777
629	600102290	UPPER SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	905	2.30	486	486	486	520	546	573
630	600104057	MADIBOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	693	3.18	656	656	656	526	553	580
631	600100973	MADIBOGOGO-PAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	839	2.30	477	477	477	498	523	549
632	600102292	UTLWANANG BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	394	3.18	580	580	580	315	331	347
633	600100972	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	914	2.30	504	504	504	530	557	584
634	600100152	BOITHAOPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	870	3.18	609	609	609	655	688	722
635	600101977	SETLAGOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	876	2.30	443	443	443	502	528	554
636	600100391	GAESEGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	665	2.30	416	416	416	389	408	429
637	600101068	MANAMOLELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	720	2.30	411	411	411	416	437	458
638	600104075	GAKHUNWANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	720	3.18	535	535	535	539	566	594
639	600100470	GREEN CENTRAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	798	2.30	401	401	401	472	495	520
640	600100041	BADIBANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	611	3.18	529	529	529	469	492	517
641	600100436	GEYSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	785	3.18	526	526	526	627	658	691
642	600101453	MOTSITLANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	699	2.30	375	375	375	406	426	447
643	600101524	NOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	468	3.18	467	467	467	361	379	397
644	600100915	LOGAGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	629	2.30	363	363	363	373	392	411
645	600100796	LABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	592	2.30	348	348	348	333	350	367
646	600101715	RAMADIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	633	2.30	330	330	330	374	393	412
647	600104097	ONKABETSE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	674	3.18	500	500	500	524	551	578
648	600100062	BAKOLOBENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	491	3.18	435	435	435	379	398	418
649	600101312	MOKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	627	2.30	331	331	331	381	400	420
650	600102121	THUTLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	657	2.30	342	342	342	383	402	422

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
651	600102115	THUSANO JUNIOR	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	485	3.18	407	407	407	372	390	410
652	600101632	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	560	3.18	408	408	408	426	448	470
653	600100609	KABELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	593	2.30	305	305	305	358	376	395
654	600100006	AARON LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	554	2.30	299	299	299	318	334	351
655	600100170	RAKGWEDI BOKANG SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	491	3.18	394	394	394	374	392	412
656	600101116	MAROTSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	537	2.30	295	295	295	310	325	341
657	600101209	MMADISEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	572	2.30	299	299	299	328	344	361
658	600101403	MOSHOETTE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	554	2.30	288	288	288	320	336	352
659	600100719	KHUMOSEJO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	777	3.18	365	365	365	581	610	640
660	600100791	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	443	2.30	268	268	268	267	280	294
661	600101765	RATLOU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	411	2.30	265	265	265	252	265	278
662	600100455	GOITSEONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	472	2.30	259	259	259	280	294	309
663	600100872	LERUNTSE LESEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	474	3.18	318	318	318	366	384	403
664	600100762	KOPELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	474	2.30	252	252	252	282	296	311
665	600101554	OBUSITSE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	549	3.18	316	316	316	414	434	456
666	600100186	BOPANANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	427	2.30	241	241	241	258	270	284
667	600101714	RAMABESA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	453	2.30	256	256	256	272	286	300
668	600100192	BORESETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	392	2.30	200	200	200	245	258	270
669	600100694	KGOSI-SHOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	432	3.18	272	272	272	335	352	370
670	600101286	MOGAWANE COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	194	3.18	274	274	274	181	190	199
671	600105066	KOPANELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	396	3.18	265	265	265	315	331	348
672	600100334	DUIKERBOS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	579	2.30	197	197	197	365	383	402
673	600101204	M.K MOETI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	334	2.30	183	183	183	195	205	215
674	600100297	DIPATI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	347	2.30	186	186	186	203	213	223
675	600101428	MOTLHABANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	313	2.30	188	188	188	186	195	205
676	600100654	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	385	2.30	192	192	192	219	230	241
677	600102092	THEBEYAME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	343	2.30	186	186	186	199	209	219
678	600101329	MOKOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	307	2.30	176	176	176	184	193	203
679	600100233	CHAENA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	331	2.30	177	177	177	194	204	214
680	600101281	MOFUFUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	291	2.30	172	172	172	175	183	193
681	600100781	KUNANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	320	2.30	175	175	175	189	199	208
682	600101935	SEKGORO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	254	2.30	169	169	169	161	170	178
683	600102263	TSOGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	258	2.30	164	164	164	163	171	180
684	600100587	J.S MASISI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	2.30	157	157	157	165	173	182
685	600100458	GOO-MOLEFI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	237	2.30	159	159	159	164	173	181
686	600100896	LETSAPA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	256	2.30	155	155	155	159	167	175
687	600101734	RAMOKONYANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	459	3.18	213	213	213	357	375	393
688	600102382	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	25	9	252	2.30	157	157	157	154	162	170
689	600101139	MATEANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	261	2.30	152	152	152	162	170	179
690	600100463	GOTHATA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	228	3.18	228	228	228	201	211	221
691	600100533	IKETLEETSENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	132	3.18	193	193	193	136	142	149
692	600102098	THIPANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	158	2.30	127	127	127	121	127	134
693	600102074	THABA-SIONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	179	2.30	132	132	132	132	139	146
694	600100547	IPAAKKANYENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	142	2.30	114	114	114	114	120	126
695	600100459	GOO-SELEKA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	143	2.30	115	115	115	115	121	127
696	600102161	TLHAKAJENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	104	2.30	116	116	116	83	88	92
697	600101970	SERITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	148	2.30	105	105	105	117	122	129
698	600103614	BAHENTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	115	2.30	100	100	100	86	90	94
699	600101287	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	88	2.30	76	76	76	75	79	82
700	600100215	BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	128	2.30	74	74	74	110	115	121

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
701	600102001	SIONE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	44	3.18	72	72	72	61	64	67
702	600100651	KEJAKILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	100	3.18	53	53	53	97	102	107
703	600100789	KWALA-KITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1545	2.30	739	739	739	852	895	940
704	600101362	MONTHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	40	4	1440	2.30	745	745	745	819	860	903
705	600101152	MATLHAJANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1312	2.30	660	660	660	742	779	818
706	600102226	TSHENOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1163	2.30	596	596	596	655	688	722
707	600102085	THAMAGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	1042	2.30	586	586	586	605	635	667
708	600100819	LE-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1241	3.18	764	764	764	924	970	1 019
709	600100413	GAOPALELWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	41	3	1306	3.18	743	743	743	985	1 034	1 086
710	600103604	THUTO-LORE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	941	3.18	678	678	678	705	740	777
711	600100919	LOKGABENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	930	2.30	486	486	486	536	562	590
712	600100094	BATLHAPING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	5	949	3.18	615	615	615	708	744	781
713	600105131	BOITUMELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	830	2.30	454	454	454	483	508	533
714	600100116	BLOEMHOF	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	843	2.30	450	450	450	491	516	541
715	600102025	ST PAUL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	558	3.18	535	535	535	414	434	456
716	600100758	KOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	923	2.30	395	395	395	532	559	586
717	600101088	MAPHOITSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	715	2.30	384	384	384	411	431	453
718	600101899	SEDIBATHUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	643	2.30	364	364	364	377	396	416
719	600101927	SEILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	568	2.30	348	348	348	327	343	360
720	600101819	REMILO HIGH	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	11	602	2.30	342	342	342	363	381	400
721	600100853	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	583	2.30	338	338	338	331	348	365
722	600101144	MATLHARE MOHOLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	597	2.30	331	331	331	362	380	399
723	600105065	TSHEPANG-THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	613	2.30	339	339	339	366	385	404
724	600101653	PINAGARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	580	3.18	439	439	439	461	484	508
725	600100399	GALESHEWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	604	2.30	310	310	310	360	378	397
726	600101016	MAJENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	458	3.18	406	406	406	352	370	389
727	600102298	VAALOEWER COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	600	2.30	328	328	328	359	377	396
728	600100361	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	547	2.30	303	303	303	314	329	346
729	600100053	BAISITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	524	2.30	295	295	295	307	323	339
730	600100432	GELUKSOORD PRIMERE SKOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	607	2.30	286	286	286	360	378	396
731	600101698	RABODIGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	484	2.30	285	285	285	288	302	317
732	600100604	JOSEPH SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	722	3.18	346	346	346	539	566	594
733	600100698	KGOSIKEEHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	515	2.30	301	301	301	299	314	330
734	600101949	SELEKENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	550	2.30	285	285	285	314	329	346
735	600101071	MANKUROANE TECH.L & COMMERCIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	715	3.18	374	374	374	538	565	593
736	600100384	GABOBIDIWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	422	3.18	359	359	359	332	348	366
737	600101232	MMATLAKITSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	422	2.30	275	275	275	257	270	283
738	600101938	SEKHING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	496	2.30	269	269	269	291	305	320
739	600100977	MADIPELESA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	434	2.30	263	263	263	261	274	287
740	600105132	SEABO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	391	3.18	311	311	311	293	308	323
741	600101968	SERASENGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	444	2.30	263	263	263	266	279	293
742	600101075	MANTHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	511	2.30	262	262	262	296	310	326
743	600100135	BOGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	616	3.18	359	359	359	474	498	523
744	600100770	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	3	496	2.30	238	238	238	283	298	312
745	600101314	MOKASA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	452	2.30	261	261	261	272	285	299
746	600105077	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	517	3.18	326	326	326	390	409	430
747	600101165	MATSHENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	463	2.30	254	254	254	277	290	305
748	600101560	OKETSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	448	2.30	252	252	252	267	280	294
749	600105345	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	626	2.30	255	255	255	375	394	413
750	600102024	ST PAUL'S	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	381	2.30	244	244	244	219	230	242

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
751	600101340	MOLELEMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	330	2.30	244	244	244	195	204	214
752	600100748	KOKOMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	365	2.30	241	241	241	208	218	229
753	600100490	HARTSRIVIER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	2.30	240	240	240	270	283	297
754	600102120	THUSOETSILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	474	3.18	305	305	305	364	383	402
755	600102259	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMAY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	405	2.30	234	234	234	251	264	277
756	600100697	KGOSIETSILE LETHOLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	311	3.18	302	302	302	239	251	264
757	600102125	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	326	2.30	187	187	187	191	201	211
758	600102328	WALTER LETSIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	274	3.18	262	262	262	214	224	236
759	600101065	MAMMUTLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	367	2.30	186	186	186	210	220	231
760	600101818	REMILO COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	369	3.18	238	238	238	275	289	303
761	600101570	ONALERONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	303	2.30	177	177	177	181	190	200
762	600100445	GOBOPAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	269	2.30	173	173	173	166	174	183
763	600101404	MOSHOSHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	249	2.30	173	173	173	156	164	173
764	600101992	SHALENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	275	2.30	172	172	172	167	176	185
765	600101846	RETSHEGEDITSE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	302	2.30	164	164	164	183	192	202
766	600101590	P H MOEKETSI AGRICULTURAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	21	332	3.18	216	216	216	257	270	283
767	600102198	TOTONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	321	3.18	204	204	204	244	257	270
768	600100033	ATAMELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	253	2.30	160	160	160	157	165	174
769	600105408	LETLHOGILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	0	481	3.18	693	693	693	370	388	408
770	600101113	MAROPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	244	2.30	154	154	154	168	176	185
771	600100637	KEBINELANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	502	3.18	201	201	201	378	397	417
772	600102088	THATE MOLATLHWA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	330	3.18	195	195	195	251	263	276
773	600101093	MARANATHA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	234	2.30	150	150	150	161	169	177
774	600102212	TSHABELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	221	2.30	150	150	150	158	165	174
775	600100049	BAGA MAIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	245	2.30	152	152	152	166	175	183
776	600102383	M M SEBITLOANE SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	30	62	325	2.30	150	150	150	191	201	211
777	600101792	REEMEKATHATA MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	365	3.18	189	189	189	273	286	301
778	600100058	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	170	2.30	139	139	139	126	132	139
779	600101610	PELOTSHWEU MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	220	3.18	182	182	182	194	204	214
780	600102207	TSELAATHUTO JUNIOR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	409	3.18	169	169	169	323	339	356
781	600101657	PITSONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	189	2.30	138	138	138	135	142	149
782	600102073	THABASIKWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	169	3.18	162	162	162	157	165	174
783	600100427	GATAOTE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	165	2.30	136	136	136	124	130	137
784	600104016	LESANG KASIENYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	168	2.30	135	135	135	129	135	142
785	600100539	IKHUTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	188	2.30	137	137	137	135	141	149
786	600101606	PELONNGWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	177	2.30	125	125	125	130	137	144
787	600101805	REIKAGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	368	3.18	161	161	161	275	289	303
788	600101664	POLOKOETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	154	2.30	124	124	124	119	125	132
789	600101963	SEOLESENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	237	3.18	156	156	156	206	216	227
790	600101015	MAJEAKGORO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	193	2.30	124	124	124	137	143	151
791	600101788	REDUETSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	183	2.30	121	121	121	133	140	147
792	600102238	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	151	2.30	118	118	118	118	124	131
793	600100409	GANOKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	122	2.30	118	118	118	105	110	116
794	600101419	MOTHELESI_	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	202	3.18	147	147	147	184	193	203
795	600101561	OLEBILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	157	2.30	116	116	116	122	128	134
796	600101529	NTHAPELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	167	2.30	113	113	113	126	132	139
797	600100256	DAUMAS MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	95	3.18	127	127	127	96	101	106
798	600100797	LABOJANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	136	2.30	100	100	100	111	117	123
799	600101504	NHOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	121	2.30	104	104	104	104	110	115
800	600101826	RELEMOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	49	3.18	86	86	86	65	68	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
801	600100362	ETEBARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	99	2.30	83	83	83	79	83	87
802	600100663	KERETETSE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	101	3.18	100	100	100	97	102	107
803	600101024	MAKGETHE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	107	3.18	93	93	93	101	106	111
804	600100644	KEEMEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	84	2.30	74	74	74	72	75	79
805	600101302	MOHITLHI MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	86	3.18	87	87	87	89	93	98
806	600100489	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	109	2.30	70	70	70	86	90	94
807	600100548	IPELAFATSENG INNTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	89	3.18	83	83	83	91	95	100
808	600101324	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	78	2.30	67	67	67	69	72	76
809	600100142	BOIKUTLO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	72	2.30	64	64	64	67	70	74
810	600100665	KESEOKILE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	51	3.18	78	78	78	66	69	72
811	600101051	MALEPE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	14	3.18	73	73	73	42	44	47
812	600102000	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	2.30	58	58	58	59	62	65
813	600100979	MADITHAMAGA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	21	2.30	57	57	57	43	45	47
814	600101629	PHATLHANYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	2.30	55	55	55	57	60	62
815	600100645	KEGAKILWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1340	2.30	687	687	687	763	801	841
816	600101250	MOCHWARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1038	2.30	569	569	569	599	629	661
817	600101385	MOROKWENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	998	2.30	552	552	552	579	608	638
818	600100411	GANYESA SCHHOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1038	2.30	514	514	514	608	639	671
819	600101585	OTHAILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	919	2.30	471	471	471	525	551	578
820	600101359	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	794	2.30	488	488	488	500	525	551
821	600101006	MAIKETSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	799	2.30	463	463	463	474	498	523
822	600101814	REITSHOKILE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	3	770	2.30	430	430	430	443	466	489
823	600102192	TONG COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	673	3.18	585	585	585	514	540	567
824	600102119	THUSO-THEBE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	788	3.18	544	544	544	610	641	673
825	600101896	SEBETWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	730	3.18	547	547	547	547	574	603
826	600100518	HUHUDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1102	3.18	539	539	539	822	864	907
827	600100692	KGONONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	1	850	3.18	600	600	600	640	672	705
828	600102097	THIBOGANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	618	2.30	389	389	389	370	389	408
829	600101980	SETSWAKGOSING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	952	3.18	537	537	537	704	739	776
830	600100648	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	709	2.30	383	383	383	412	432	454
831	600101929	SEITSANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	700	2.30	384	384	384	404	424	445
832	600100219	BRAY INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	9	835	2.30	382	382	382	484	509	534
833	600101926	SEICHOKELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	1	718	2.30	379	379	379	418	439	461
834	600101628	PHAPOSANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	688	2.30	358	358	358	398	418	438
835	600105079	BOTSALANO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	681	2.30	353	353	353	396	416	436
836	600101357	MONCHUSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	640	3.18	467	467	467	489	513	539
837	600105047	SHUPU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	589	2.30	310	310	310	335	351	369
838	600101558	OGODISENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	541	3.18	410	410	410	404	424	445
839	600100191	BORE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	692	3.18	377	377	377	528	554	582
840	600100613	KAKANYO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	551	2.30	298	298	298	316	332	348
841	600101656	PITSO LETLHOGILE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	580	3.18	380	380	380	429	451	473
842	600101005	MAIKAO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	574	2.30	299	299	299	329	345	362
843	600101380	MORERI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	546	3.18	364	364	364	406	426	447
844	600100699	KGOSITHEBE COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	501	2.30	265	265	265	295	310	325
845	600101244	MMUSI SCHOOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	453	2.30	246	246	246	270	283	297
846	600100347	EDUCAR	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	286	2.30	186	186	186	177	186	195
847	600101717	RAMADILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	415	2.30	240	240	240	254	267	280
848	600102215	TSHANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	362	2.30	208	208	208	209	220	230
849	600100301	DIPODI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	401	2.30	209	209	209	249	261	274
850	600100954	MAAMOGWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	452	2.30	207	207	207	270	284	298

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
851	600100311	DITEHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	419	3.18	259	259	259	328	344	362
852	600100176	BONABONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	357	2.30	183	183	183	208	218	229
853	600100779	KUDUNKGWANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	313	2.30	178	178	178	191	200	210
854	600102057	TASMAN MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	0	342	3.18	243	243	243	258	271	284
855	600100922	LONGANENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	343	2.30	179	179	179	200	210	220
856	600102214	TSHANAKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	312	2.30	170	170	170	190	199	209
857	600101978	SETLHABETSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	234	2.30	160	160	160	164	172	180
858	600101295	MOGOMOTSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	240	2.30	152	152	152	164	172	180
859	600100344	ECKRON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	307	2.30	155	155	155	185	195	204
860	600100755	KONKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	228	2.30	151	151	151	160	168	177
861	600101412	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	195	2.30	147	147	147	139	146	153
862	600103611	TSHIPIETSILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	362	3.18	195	195	195	272	286	300
863	600100920	LOKGENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	217	2.30	148	148	148	156	164	172
864	600100681	KGOKGOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	247	2.30	152	152	152	156	164	173
865	600100498	HIKANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	320	2.30	153	153	153	190	200	209
866	600100936	LOUWNA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	283	2.30	152	152	152	174	183	192
867	600100390	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	207	2.30	137	137	137	149	157	165
868	600103605	RADITSHANE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	267	3.18	173	173	173	211	221	232
869	600101248	MODISAEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	227	2.30	137	137	137	159	167	175
870	600100960	MABONE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	143	2.30	131	131	131	114	120	126
871	600104017	GAMONCHONYANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	189	2.30	129	129	129	135	141	149
872	600100726	KITLANANG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	163	3.18	161	161	161	152	160	168
873	600102183	TLOTLANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	181	3.18	155	155	155	166	174	183
874	600102149	TLAPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	168	2.30	119	119	119	127	133	140
875	600102254	TSHWARAGANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	156	2.30	120	120	120	120	126	133
876	600101089	MAPITIKI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	102	2.30	108	108	108	82	86	90
877	600102196	TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	173	2.30	112	112	112	129	135	142
878	600100576	ITSHOLETSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	132	3.18	127	127	127	135	142	149
879	600100388	GAEGANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	119	2.30	104	104	104	87	92	96
880	600101650	PICA PAU COMBINED	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	152	3.18	127	127	127	145	152	160
881	600101267	MODISE KANONO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	151	3.18	129	129	129	146	153	161
882	600100988	MAGAABUE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	144	2.30	102	102	102	116	122	128
883	600101538	NCHELANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	146	2.30	109	109	109	118	124	130
884	600102406	TEMOSO SPECIAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	12	9	230	2.30	82	82	82	126	132	139
885	600101679	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	96	2.30	81	81	81	78	81	85
886	600104046	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	87	2.30	74	74	74	73	77	80
887	600100013	AGELELANG THUTO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	73	2.30	67	67	67	67	70	73
888	600100624	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	68	2.30	64	64	64	65	69	72
889	600102129	THUTO-LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	56	2.30	64	64	64	59	62	65
890	600101017	MAKALAATHUTLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	49	2.30	60	60	60	57	60	62
891	600100071	BANCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	62	2.30	53	53	53	62	65	68
892	600100078	BARAKILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	30	2.30	53	53	53	48	50	53
893	600100635	KATLARELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	44	2.30	52	52	52	54	57	60
894	600100070	BANABOTLHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	11	2.30	48	48	48	39	40	42
895	600100723	KIBITWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	23	2.30	44	44	44	44	47	49
896	600100997	MAHAHAKGETLWA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	14	2.30	38	38	38	40	42	44
897	600100023	AMALIA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	38	2	1338	2.30	753	753	753	754	792	831
898	600100578	ITSHUPENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	52	4	1571	3.18	1 018	1 018	1 018	1 205	1 266	1 329
899	600101064	MAMUSA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	4	1411	2.30	755	755	755	803	843	885
900	600104263	KGATONTLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1165	2.30	679	679	679	660	693	728

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
901	600100751	KOLONG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	35	3	1204	2.30	675	675	675	693	727	764
902	600100244	COLINDA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	5	1240	2.30	619	619	619	713	749	786
903	600100536	IKGOMOTSENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	37	3	1320	2.30	709	709	709	749	787	826
904	600100623	KAMOGELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	32	4	1224	2.30	610	610	610	706	741	778
905	600101981	SETUMO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1203	2.30	607	607	607	699	734	771
906	600100549	IPELEGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	44	4	1523	3.18	773	773	773	1 127	1 183	1 242
907	600101278	MOETI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	37	2	1279	2.30	717	717	717	737	774	812
908	600102255	TSHWARAGANELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	1094	2.30	594	594	594	624	655	688
909	600101764	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1107	2.30	552	552	552	637	669	702
910	600104268	REABETSWE PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1068	3.18	711	711	711	799	839	881
911	600102128	THUTO LESEDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1065	2.30	589	589	589	620	651	684
912	600101323	MOKGOSI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	930	2.30	496	496	496	532	559	586
913	600100372	FLORADENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	871	2.30	476	476	476	511	536	563
914	600101888	CHARON	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	922	2.30	484	484	484	525	551	579
915	600100216	BOTSHELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	27	2	949	2.30	490	490	490	539	566	594
916	600104006	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1063	2.30	478	478	478	611	641	673
917	600101432	MOTLHAMARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	698	2.30	442	442	442	407	427	448
918	600101344	MOLEMOENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	772	2.30	445	445	445	437	459	482
919	600104004	MAMPHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	828	3.18	583	583	583	627	658	691
920	600100245	COLINDA SEKONDERE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	3	951	3.18	542	542	542	709	745	782
921	600100955	MAATLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	655	3.18	527	527	527	504	529	555
922	600100185	BOPAGANANG PUBLIC	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	3	723	3.18	527	527	527	556	584	613
923	600101690	PULE LEEUW COMPREHENSIVE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	842	3.18	523	523	523	640	672	705
924	600101552	OBANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	786	3.18	514	514	514	582	611	642
925	600100596	JERRY MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	880	3.18	524	524	524	662	695	730
926	600102118	THUSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	726	2.30	374	374	374	417	437	459
927	600100330	DRYHARTS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	639	2.30	348	348	348	377	396	416
928	600100844	LEKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	588	2.30	360	360	360	332	348	366
929	600100424	GASEONANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	620	2.30	355	355	355	369	388	407
930	600100601	JOHN FRYLINCK INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	813	3.18	438	438	438	630	661	694
931	600101306	MOITSEMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	560	2.30	340	340	340	324	340	357
932	600102086	THAPAMA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	486	3.18	405	405	405	355	373	391
933	600101687	PUDUMONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	464	3.18	398	398	398	355	373	391
934	600101331	MOLALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	554	2.30	303	303	303	317	333	349
935	600101480	MYRA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	424	2.30	252	252	252	258	271	284
936	600101319	MOKGARENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	355	3.18	304	304	304	268	281	295
937	600105310	REKGARATLHILE SECONDARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	484	3.18	338	338	338	380	399	419
938	600101119	MARUBISING	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	407	3.18	311	311	311	320	336	353
939	600102080	THAGAMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	447	2.30	242	242	242	269	282	296
940	600101979	SETSHWARAPELO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	392	2.30	236	236	236	224	235	246
941	600101876	SAKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	316	2.30	209	209	209	186	195	205
942	600101889	ROSHUNVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	568	2.30	230	230	230	323	339	356
943	600100343	EBETSAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	392	2.30	227	227	227	245	258	270
944	600100237	CHOSENG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	537	3.18	274	274	274	401	421	442
945	600101535	NTOKWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	338	2.30	205	205	205	199	209	219
946	600102084	THAKUNG MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	399	3.18	278	278	278	318	334	351
947	600101442	MOTSEMME MIDDIE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	399	3.18	268	268	268	293	308	323
948	600105390	SEKATE BOIJANE MAHURA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	611	3.18	108	108	108	472	496	521
949	600100879	LESHOBO MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	479	3.18	261	261	261	364	382	401
950	600102167	TLHARESENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	382	2.30	196	196	196	216	227	238

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
951	600101392	MORWALELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	333	2.30	187	187	187	195	205	215
952	600100647	KEIKANAMANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	336	2.30	183	183	183	200	210	221
953	600100267	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	272	2.30	172	172	172	166	175	184
954	600101509	NKHABANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	250	2.30	160	160	160	157	165	174
955	600100221	BROEDERSPUT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	356	2.30	155	155	155	205	215	226
956	600101704	RADITSHIDI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	238	2.30	147	147	147	164	173	181
957	600104007	NTIKANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	227	2.30	156	156	156	159	167	175
958	600100700	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	188	2.30	137	137	137	148	155	163
959	600101297	MOGOPELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	233	2.30	148	148	148	162	170	178
960	600100929	LOSELONG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	208	2.30	148	148	148	152	159	167
961	600100951	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	193	2.30	137	137	137	138	145	152
962	600101356	MONCHO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	186	2.30	133	133	133	134	141	148
963	600102286	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	212	2.30	124	124	124	154	161	169
964	600101894	SEBIGILWE MIDDLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	63	3.18	142	142	142	73	77	81
965	600100570	ITLAMENG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	132	2.30	112	112	112	109	114	120
966	600100036	AVONDSTER	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	144	2.30	136	136	136	122	128	134
967	600100855	LELIESPRUIT	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	27	2.30	77	77	77	49	51	53
968	600100324	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	89	2.30	76	76	76	76	79	83
969	600100618	KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	24	2.30	56	56	56	44	47	49
970	600101018	MAKAME	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	13	2.30	47	47	47	40	42	44
971	600101045	MALEBOGO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	47	2.30	46	46	46	55	58	61
972	600102258	TSHWARANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	16	2.30	45	45	45	41	43	45
973	600101307	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI PUBLIC	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	42	0	1068	2.30	889	889	889	623	654	687
974	600101467	MPHE-BANA	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	61	2	2013	3.18	1 185	1 185	1 185	1 490	1 565	1 643
975	600100670	KGALAGATSANE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1012	2.30	887	887	887	586	615	646
976	600100679	KGETLENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	47	2	1693	2.30	844	844	844	976	1 025	1 076
977	600101789	REEBONE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1016	3.18	605	605	605	770	809	849
978	600102388	MOEDWIL COMBINED	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	858	3.18	579	579	579	668	701	736
979	600101104	MAREMA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	681	2.30	383	383	383	398	418	439
980	600102083	THAKADU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	669	2.30	366	366	366	390	409	430
981	600101313	MOKALAKE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	585	2.30	347	347	347	356	374	393
982	600101374	MORARE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	442	3.18	406	406	406	346	363	381
983	600102056	TAPOS	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	521	2.30	308	308	308	306	321	337
984	600100132	BOGATSU	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	564	2.30	299	299	299	326	343	360
985	600101634	PHENYO-BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	3	617	2.30	299	299	299	374	392	412
986	600101410	MOSOME	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	455	2.30	288	288	288	279	293	308
987	600100695	KGOSIBODIBA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	436	3.18	373	373	373	338	355	373
988	600101317	MOKGAOTSI	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	526	2.30	267	267	267	304	319	335
989	600101440	MOTSATSI	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	415	2.30	264	264	264	264	277	291
990	600104047	MATIKI MOOKETSI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	465	2.30	246	246	246	277	291	305
991	600102090	THEBE YA TLHAJWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	475	3.18	321	321	321	365	383	402
992	600102044	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	396	2.30	236	236	236	254	267	280
993	600101434	MOTLHAPUTSENG HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	577	3.18	307	307	307	424	445	467
994	600101693	PUSO	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	443	2.30	232	232	232	268	282	296
995	600101915	SEFUTSWELO	BOJANALA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	395	3.18	275	275	275	290	305	320
996	600101987	SEWAGODIMO TECH. AND COMMERCIAL	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	617	3.18	300	300	300	477	501	526
997	600100278	DIKGATHLONG	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	346	2.30	229	229	229	201	211	222
998	600100211	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	333	2.30	205	205	205	197	207	217
999	600101320	MOKGATLHA	BOJANALA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	362	2.30	197	197	197	210	220	231
1000	600101809	REIPUSENG	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	426	3.18	259	259	259	332	348	366

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1001	600101275	MOEFI SENIOR	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	364	3.18	272	272	272	275	288	303
1002	600100767	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	490	2.30	183	183	183	290	305	320
1003	600100475	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	332	2.30	171	171	171	196	206	216
1004	600100385	GABONEWE SECONDAY	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	344	3.18	233	233	233	260	272	286
1005	600101176	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	318	2.30	178	178	178	188	198	207
1006	600101662	POIFO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	276	2.30	172	172	172	172	180	190
1007	600101460	MOUBANA MOTSEI	BOJANALA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	227	2.30	169	169	169	159	166	175
1008	600102101	THOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	290	2.30	167	167	167	176	185	195
1009	600100446	GOBUSAMANG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	233	2.30	156	156	156	164	172	181
1010	600101308	MOJABENG	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	320	2.30	154	154	154	190	200	210
1011	600100179	BONOLO	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	234	2.30	155	155	155	162	170	178
1012	600102123	THUTO-KE-MAATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	9	4	331	3.18	194	194	194	255	267	281
1013	600104034	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	169	2.30	143	143	143	127	133	140
1014	600100660	KEOAGILE	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	177	2.30	135	135	135	131	138	145
1015	600100454	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	212	2.30	130	130	130	152	159	167
1016	600103616	SKUINSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	154	2.30	124	124	124	121	127	134
1017	600101490	NCHAWE POOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	164	2.30	119	119	119	125	132	138
1018	600100783	KUTLWANO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	92	3.18	91	91	91	93	98	103
1019	600101082	MAOTWE MIDDLE	BOJANALA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	68	3.18	84	84	84	77	81	85
1020	600102402	RORISANG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	10	13	115	2.30	69	69	69	111	116	122
1021	600100393	GAETSHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	54	2	1510	3.18	1 011	1 011	1 011	1 132	1 189	1 248
1022	600100838	LEGAE THUTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	2	1034	2.30	736	736	736	645	677	711
1023	600100586	J M LEKGETHA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	39	2	1142	3.18	901	901	901	850	893	937
1024	600101631	PHATSIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	36	2	1178	2.30	701	701	701	695	730	766
1025	600104088	THUTO-MMELEGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	935	2.30	646	646	646	545	572	600
1026	600102231	TSHIAMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1177	2.30	598	598	598	688	723	759
1027	600101150	MATLAPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	35	2	1244	2.30	589	589	589	722	758	795
1028	600105316	M.K RAMPINE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	1	1055	2.30	573	573	573	616	646	679
1029	600104292	REBONEILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	988	3.18	713	713	713	763	801	841
1030	600100317	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	976	2.30	482	482	482	588	617	648
1031	600105341	G R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	32	2	1194	2.30	498	498	498	697	732	768
1032	600101376	MORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1039	3.18	622	622	622	794	833	875
1033	600100374	F.M. RAMABOA COMMERCIAL & TECHNICAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	498	3.18	526	526	526	381	400	420
1034	600102199	TREASURE TROVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	800	2.30	430	430	430	472	496	521
1035	600100188	BOPHIRIMA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	776	3.18	543	543	543	585	614	645
1036	600100056	BAITSHOKI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	772	3.18	525	525	525	574	603	633
1037	600101958	SENSAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	738	2.30	401	401	401	423	444	466
1038	600100118	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	788	2.30	392	392	392	468	491	516
1039	600102060	TAU RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	23	2	730	3.18	518	518	518	545	572	600
1040	600100148	BOITEKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	765	2.30	375	375	375	435	457	479
1041	600101080	MAOKANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	603	2.30	364	364	364	373	391	411
1042	600100124	BODIBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	656	3.18	449	449	449	498	522	549
1043	600100292	DINGAKE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	609	2.30	351	351	351	370	388	407
1044	600102271	TSWELELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	610	3.18	437	437	437	470	493	518
1045	600101801	REGOLOTSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	567	3.18	439	439	439	426	447	469
1046	600102246	TSHOLOFELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	629	2.30	308	308	308	374	393	412
1047	600100927	LORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	515	2.30	288	288	288	302	318	333
1048	600101034	MAKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	522	2.30	283	283	283	303	318	334
1049	600103624	KGOKE LESABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	1	631	3.18	376	376	376	484	509	534
1050	600101339	MOLEKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	560	2.30	285	285	285	322	338	355

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1051	600100340	E. H. MOGASE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	0	453	2.30	248	248	248	270	284	298
1052	600101436	MOTLHATSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	424	2.30	255	255	255	258	271	285
1053	600101817	REITUMETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	389	2.30	262	262	262	223	234	245
1054	600101574	OPADIATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	402	2.30	244	244	244	249	261	274
1055	600101145	MATLABA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	478	2.30	236	236	236	282	296	310
1056	600101431	MOTLHAKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	427	2.30	239	239	239	263	276	289
1057	600101311	MOKAKANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	372	2.30	234	234	234	218	229	240
1058	600101243	MMUAGABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	419	2.30	205	205	205	259	272	286
1059	600101485	NALETSANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	347	2.30	202	202	202	202	212	222
1060	600100481	HAKBOSLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	413	2.30	185	185	185	255	268	281
1061	600101591	PP PHALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	400	2.30	195	195	195	248	260	273
1062	600102228	TSHEPANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	286	2.30	175	175	175	176	184	194
1063	600102163	TLHALEFANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	2.30	163	163	163	168	176	185
1064	600105307	REATLEGILE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	26	9	264	2.30	164	164	164	166	174	183
1065	600101483	NAGANASENTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	293	2.30	161	161	161	186	196	205
1066	600102316	VLAKPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	240	2.30	156	156	156	166	175	183
1067	600101354	MONAMALADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	272	2.30	150	150	150	168	176	185
1068	600101993	SHUDINTLHE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	198	3.18	192	192	192	174	182	192
1069	600101667	PONELOPELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	178	2.30	150	150	150	132	138	145
1070	600101861	RRAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	214	2.30	152	152	152	153	161	169
1071	600100231	CARLISONIA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	245	2.30	147	147	147	167	175	184
1072	600101456	MOTSWAISO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	214	2.30	138	138	138	153	161	169
1073	600100759	KOPANELO COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	156	3.18	162	162	162	148	156	163
1074	600101069	MANANA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	141	2.30	126	126	126	119	125	132
1075	600101393	MORWENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	241	2.30	124	124	124	166	174	183
1076	600102141	TIRELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	0	141	2.30	115	115	115	113	119	125
1077	600100738	KLIPPAN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	130	2.30	113	113	113	108	113	119
1078	600100322	DOORNHOEK	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	132	2.30	111	111	111	110	116	122
1079	600100003	A.G MALEBE INTERMEDEATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	259	3.18	127	127	127	206	216	227
1080	600100331	DUDFIELD	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	106	2.30	102	102	102	82	87	91
1081	600100386	GABORONE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	174	3.18	124	124	124	160	168	176
1082	600100073	BANOGENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	87	3.18	105	105	105	89	93	98
1083	600100180	BONTLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	95	2.30	75	75	75	77	80	84
1084	600102361	ZOETMELKSVALLEI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	42	2.30	64	64	64	53	55	58
1085	600101660	PLATVLEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	68	2.30	66	66	66	65	68	71
1086	600101756	RAPOO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	2	2	85	2.30	65	65	65	72	76	79
1087	600100059	BAKANG-SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	1180	2.30	584	584	584	667	701	736
1088	600105352	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI PRIMARY SCHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1066	2.30	553	553	553	613	644	676
1089	600101898	SEBOPIWA MOLEMA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	866	3.18	723	723	723	651	684	718
1090	600105168	THUTO BOTSHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	30	0	1039	2.30	545	545	545	600	630	662
1091	600100589	J.M. MOSIANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	3	1144	2.30	581	581	581	646	678	712
1092	600104248	SETLOPO SCIENCE AND COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	1	1102	3.18	694	694	694	821	862	905
1093	600101822	REKOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	979	2.30	516	516	516	553	580	609
1094	600100921	LOMANYANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	1019	2.30	512	512	512	592	621	652
1095	600100119	BM MOKITIME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	29	3	995	2.30	493	493	493	579	608	638
1096	600101996	SIGNAL HILL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	27	3	944	2.30	493	493	493	537	564	592
1097	600105254	MOLELWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	34	1	1091	3.18	647	647	647	816	856	899
1098	600101982	SETUMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	1	645	3.18	607	607	607	499	524	550
1099	600101325	MOKGWEETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	890	2.30	462	462	462	516	542	569
1100	600100161	BOITSHOKO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	731	3.18	544	544	544	546	574	602

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1101	600103259	D. P. KGOTLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	726	2.30	461	461	461	421	442	464
1102	600100030	AREAGANENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	969	2.30	453	453	453	551	579	607
1103	600102144	TLALE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	776	2.30	450	450	450	443	466	489
1104	600100380	G.J. PODILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	930	2.30	444	444	444	527	553	581
1105	600104005	DANVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	1	954	2.30	439	439	439	551	578	607
1106	600101343	MOLEMA MEMORIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	689	2.30	415	415	415	399	418	439
1107	600100967	MADIBA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	888	2.30	392	392	392	514	540	567
1108	600101951	SELERI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	808	2.30	399	399	399	478	502	527
1109	600100551	IPELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	2	741	2.30	382	382	382	426	447	469
1110	600100097	BATLOUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	24	1	708	3.18	497	497	497	535	562	590
1111	600102131	THUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	1	694	2.30	356	356	356	404	424	445
1112	600100359	E.P. LEKHELA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	601	2.30	333	333	333	361	379	398
1113	600101975	SESHUPO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	676	2.30	341	341	341	392	411	432
1114	600100816	LAPOLOGANG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	24	2	684	3.18	420	420	420	514	540	567
1115	600101259	MODIMOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	590	2.30	299	299	299	358	376	394
1116	600101127	MASEPHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	455	2.30	280	280	280	271	284	298
1117	600102068	TETLANO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	442	3.18	332	332	332	344	361	380
1118	600101251	MOCOCE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	558	3.18	350	350	350	417	438	460
1119	600102022	ST MARYS	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	515	2.30	261	261	261	300	315	330
1120	600101298	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	457	2.30	254	254	254	273	287	301
1121	600100125	BODIRI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	433	2.30	242	242	242	272	286	300
1122	600101007	MAILAKGANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	456	2.30	248	248	248	266	279	293
1123	600100918	LOKALENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	438	2.30	250	250	250	264	278	291
1124	600101871	S.C. KGOBOKOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	379	3.18	313	313	313	283	297	312
1125	600101182	MELORANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	398	2.30	246	246	246	246	258	271
1126	600104105	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	442	2.30	253	253	253	265	278	292
1127	600101930	SEJANKABO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	3	606	3.18	321	321	321	466	490	514
1128	600101459	MOTUBA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	442	3.18	304	304	304	342	359	377
1129	600105346	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	672	2.30	233	233	233	393	412	433
1130	600101621	PHAKISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	492	2.30	204	204	204	295	309	325
1131	600101635	PHERA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	416	2.30	200	200	200	253	266	279
1132	600101262	MODIREDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	316	2.30	195	195	195	190	200	210
1133	600100141	BOIKHUTSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	315	2.30	192	192	192	187	197	206
1134	600102135	TIEGO TAWANA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	289	3.18	236	236	236	230	242	254
1135	600104001	MAANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	305	3.18	217	217	217	238	250	263
1136	600101748	RANKUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	353	2.30	175	175	175	204	214	225
1137	600100228	C. N LEKALAKE MIDDLE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	248	3.18	239	239	239	200	210	221
1138	600100273	DIHATSHWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	341	2.30	167	167	167	200	210	221
1139	600100992	MAGOKGWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	253	2.30	167	167	167	159	167	176
1140	600101569	OMEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	281	2.30	157	157	157	170	179	188
1141	600101310	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	282	2.30	153	153	153	171	180	189
1142	600102364	BOPHELONG SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	24	44	258	2.30	154	154	154	161	169	178
1143	600101156	MATLHONYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	0	259	2.30	146	146	146	161	169	177
1144	600100747	KOI-KOI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	194	2.30	134	134	134	140	147	154
1145	600101136	MMASUTLHE P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	182	2.30	131	131	131	132	139	146
1146	600101874	SAANE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	53	3.18	145	145	145	67	71	74
1147	600100562	ITEKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	133	2.30	112	112	112	110	116	122
1148	600102400	RETLAMETSWE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	16	11	184	2.30	112	112	112	133	140	147
1149	600100856	LELOKWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	144	2.30	109	109	109	116	122	128
1150	600102006	SLURRY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	138	2.30	107	107	107	112	117	123

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1151	600103260	LOKALENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	150	3.18	105	105	105	144	152	159
1152	600100396	GAKOLOGELWANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	84	3.18	86	86	86	87	92	96
1153	600101347	MOLETSAMONGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	60	2.30	63	63	63	62	65	68
1154	600100828	LEEPILE MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	49	3.18	65	65	65	64	67	71
1155	600101780	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	37	2.30	53	53	53	50	53	55
1156	600105406	TSHIDI BAROLONG HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	991	3.18	-	-	-	728	765	803
1157	600102029	STADT	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	35	5	1270	2.30	664	664	664	723	759	797
1158	600101158	MATLODING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	31	2	867	2.30	507	507	507	502	528	554
1159	600101406	MOSIKARE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	2	998	3.18	674	674	674	755	793	833
1160	600100382	GA ISRAEL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	26	0	879	2.30	510	510	510	512	538	564
1161	600105353	SETILO SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	0	YES	NSNP	YES	26	2	758	3.18	644	644	644	566	595	625
1162	600100882	LETEANE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	26	1	865	3.18	633	633	633	659	692	726
1163	600101957	SENKGWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	679	2.30	394	394	394	396	416	436
1164	600100300	DIPHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	712	2.30	380	380	380	414	435	456
1165	600101408	MOSITA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	725	2.30	370	370	370	415	436	457
1166	600102055	TAOLELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	3	706	2.30	372	372	372	409	429	451
1167	600104012	DIKAKANYO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	670	2.30	367	367	367	399	418	439
1168	600101843	RETLAKGONA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	688	2.30	366	366	366	397	417	438
1169	600102267	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	623	2.30	350	350	350	367	386	405
1170	600100088	BATHO BATHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	1	620	2.30	354	354	354	366	384	403
1171	600101472	MPHOETSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	19	1	642	2.30	349	349	349	377	396	415
1172	600100850	LEKOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	564	2.30	335	335	335	322	338	355
1173	600105383	JAN MASIBI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	496	3.18	418	418	418	375	394	413
1174	600105385	RAMAINE A PHETLHU SEC	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	3	773	3.18	619	619	619	571	599	629
1175	600105068	THUTO BOSWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	667	2.30	297	297	297	399	418	439
1176	600104037	MASELWANYANE SCOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	568	3.18	347	347	347	423	444	467
1177	600100550	IPELEGENG-BATLHARO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	500	2.30	279	279	279	292	307	322
1178	600101247	MOATLHODI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	571	2.30	280	280	280	329	346	363
1179	600102360	Z M SEATLHOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	481	3.18	365	365	365	369	387	406
1180	600100963	MABULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	470	2.30	274	274	274	281	295	309
1181	600101240	MMOLEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	585	3.18	332	332	332	436	458	480
1182	600101695	R.A. KOBUE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	17	1	452	3.18	342	342	342	351	369	387
1183	600101396	MOSENOGI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	495	2.30	252	252	252	294	308	324
1184	600100933	LOTLAMORENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	370	2.30	247	247	247	211	222	233
1185	600101194	METHUSELE II	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	14	2	454	2.30	244	244	244	269	283	297
1186	600101948	SELEJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	466	3.18	277	277	277	357	375	393
1187	600100552	IPOKENG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	360	3.18	275	275	275	273	287	301
1188	600105059	MATHATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	416	2.30	204	204	204	253	266	279
1189	600100612	KAGISO BAROLONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	265	3.18	255	255	255	211	222	233
1190	600101757	RAPULANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	287	2.30	201	201	201	176	185	194
1191	600101072	MANNO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	360	2.30	191	191	191	210	220	231
1192	600102059	TAU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	386	2.30	190	190	190	219	230	241
1193	600100661	KEOLEBOGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	250	2.30	182	182	182	156	164	172
1194	600101907	SEETSELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	269	2.30	193	193	193	167	176	185
1195	600101539	NTSHIDI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	352	3.18	241	241	241	265	278	292
1196	600101941	SEKOLOPO MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	345	2.30	182	182	182	201	211	221
1197	600102094	THELESHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	359	2.30	189	189	189	208	219	229
1198	600101739	RAMOSADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	283	2.30	175	175	175	172	180	190
1199	600101283	MOGAKOLODI-MASIBI COMPREHENSIVE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	432	3.18	226	226	226	339	356	374
1200	600100392	GAETSALWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	323	2.30	170	170	170	191	200	210

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1201	600100293	DINGATENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	293	2.30	165	165	165	177	186	195
1202	600101255	MODIKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	290	2.30	159	159	159	174	183	192
1203	600105384	TSHOGANYETSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	257	2.30	157	157	157	160	168	176
1204	600101076	MANTSA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	254	2.30	159	159	159	161	170	178
1205	600101033	MAKGORI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	250	2.30	153	153	153	159	167	176
1206	600101418	MOTEU MAKABANYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	269	2.30	156	156	156	165	173	182
1207	600101027	MAKGOBI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	270	2.30	156	156	156	168	176	185
1208	600101686	PUDULOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	252	2.30	149	149	149	161	169	178
1209	600100164	BOITUMELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	262	2.30	151	151	151	166	174	183
1210	600101420	MOTHIBINYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	185	3.18	188	188	188	166	174	183
1211	600101122	MARUMOLOA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	224	3.18	182	182	182	197	207	217
1212	600101368	MOOIFONTEIN	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	220	2.30	142	142	142	155	163	171
1213	600101100	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	9	246	2.30	144	144	144	156	164	173
1214	600102233	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	203	2.30	136	136	136	147	155	162
1215	600100198	BOSANE INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	250	3.18	168	168	168	204	215	225
1216	600101551	OBAKENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	209	2.30	135	135	135	151	158	166
1217	600101962	SENWELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	0	148	2.30	135	135	135	118	124	131
1218	600101124	MASAMANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	0	201	2.30	134	134	134	149	156	164
1219	600102237	TSHIPITOTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	188	2.30	131	131	131	137	143	151
1220	600102208	TSELAKGOSI MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	214	2.30	133	133	133	152	160	168
1221	600104107	MAKGABANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	180	2.30	131	131	131	131	138	145
1222	600101179	MEDUPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	176	2.30	128	128	128	129	136	143
1223	600101777	REAITHUTA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	163	2.30	118	118	118	124	130	137
1224	600101637	PHETOGO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	169	2.30	120	120	120	127	133	140
1225	600101802	REGOMODITSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	118	2.30	118	118	118	88	92	97
1226	600102218	TSHEDIMOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	155	2.30	119	119	119	121	127	133
1227	600100610	KAGISANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	174	2.30	120	120	120	128	134	141
1228	600100916	LOGAGANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	158	2.30	119	119	119	121	127	133
1229	600104010	MAHUBE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	148	2.30	114	114	114	118	123	130
1230	600101175	MAYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	124	2.30	108	108	108	106	111	117
1231	600101828	RENALERONA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	279	3.18	135	135	135	229	240	252
1232	600101816	REITSOSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	145	2.30	108	108	108	115	121	127
1233	600104045	THUTO-METSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	151	2.30	106	106	106	121	127	133
1234	600100934	LOUISDAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	123	2.30	103	103	103	107	112	118
1235	600100457	GONTSE-MONNAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	83	2.30	71	71	71	72	75	79
1236	600100924	LOPORUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	2	87	2.30	61	61	61	73	77	81
1237	600100283	DIKHUKHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	34	2.30	53	53	53	49	51	54
1238	600101199	MHELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	25	2.30	48	48	48	45	47	49
1239	600103258	MODISADINKU	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	0	18	2.30	38	38	38	43	45	47
1240	600101458	MOTSWEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	38	16	1046	3.18	860	860	860	799	839	881
1241	600101542	NTSWELETSOKU LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1056	2.30	592	592	592	609	640	672
1242	600101742	RAMOTSHERE HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	43	3	1022	3.18	738	738	738	766	804	845
1243	600100720	KHUNOTSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1024	2.30	552	552	552	591	621	652
1244	600105056	PITSO TOLO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	29	2	922	2.30	539	539	539	532	559	586
1245	600100204	BOSUGAKOBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	30	2	1082	2.30	491	491	491	623	654	687
1246	600101782	REARABILWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	693	3.18	664	664	664	521	547	574
1247	600101358	MONNAAMERE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	957	2.30	480	480	480	542	569	597
1248	600100527	IKALAFENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	25	2	898	2.30	453	453	453	517	543	570
1249	600101728	RAMATU HIGH SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	28	2	902	3.18	583	583	583	671	705	740
1250	600101198	MHAPHA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	732	2.30	408	408	408	421	442	464

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1251	600100069	BANABAKAE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	22	1	722	2.30	400	400	400	415	436	457
1252	600100522	IKAGELENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	28	4	779	3.18	594	594	594	581	610	640
1253	600100189	BORAKALALO P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	602	2.30	378	378	378	358	376	395
1254	600100843	N.R.MANDELA COMMERCIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	2	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	550	3.18	471	471	471	416	436	458
1255	600101315	MOKGAKALA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	22	3	629	3.18	472	472	472	513	538	565
1256	600101439	MOTSAALORE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	2	649	3.18	444	444	444	493	518	544
1257	600102165	TLHAOLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	20	2	522	3.18	442	442	442	392	412	433
1258	600101619	PHAKEDI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	611	3.18	391	391	391	474	498	523
1259	600101475	MPOLOKANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	554	3.18	397	397	397	413	433	455
1260	600100494	HENRYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	18	2	598	2.30	290	290	290	362	380	399
1261	600101210	MMAJANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	19	2	512	3.18	386	386	386	385	404	424
1262	600100851	LEKOLWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	524	2.30	280	280	280	317	333	350
1263	600101044	MALEBELELE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	16	1	467	2.30	306	306	306	283	298	312
1264	600101073	MANOANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	16	2	559	2.30	278	278	278	318	334	350
1265	600101911	SEFATLHANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	592	2.30	287	287	287	358	376	394
1266	600101830	RENONOFILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	440	2.30	265	265	265	267	280	294
1267	600102036	STINKHOUTBOOM	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	507	2.30	260	260	260	300	315	330
1268	600101501	NGOTWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	2	587	3.18	341	341	341	436	458	480
1269	600101379	MOREOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	14	1	416	2.30	258	258	258	256	269	282
1270	600100860	LENCOE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	430	2.30	255	255	255	259	272	285
1271	600101186	MENWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	497	2.30	248	248	248	290	305	320
1272	600101074	MANOGELO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	1	416	2.30	250	250	250	257	270	283
1273	600100462	GOPANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	428	2.30	237	237	237	259	272	286
1274	600101877	SAMENYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	12	1	446	2.30	235	235	235	267	280	294
1275	600100040	BABUSENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	406	2.30	227	227	227	255	268	281
1276	600101699	RABOTSILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	2	393	2.30	227	227	227	222	233	244
1277	600101012	MAJABE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	13	2	430	2.30	229	229	229	264	277	291
1278	600100419	GAREOSENYE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	3	359	2.30	230	230	230	208	219	229
1279	600100593	JANGJO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	15	2	536	3.18	275	275	275	404	425	446
1280	600101528	NTEBOGANG COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	1	385	3.18	272	272	272	286	300	315
1281	600101330	MOKUTONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	318	2.30	198	198	198	191	201	211
1282	600102040	SUPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	12	0	402	2.30	199	199	199	247	259	272
1283	600100659	KEOBUSITSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	415	2.30	197	197	197	256	269	282
1284	600101130	MASHWELWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	11	2	359	2.30	196	196	196	208	219	229
1285	600101533	NTLATSANG MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	231	3.18	255	255	255	203	213	224
1286	600101401	MOSHANA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	9	2	337	2.30	191	191	191	196	206	216
1287	600101191	MESEGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	309	2.30	180	180	180	188	198	207
1288	600101322	MOKGOLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	349	2.30	176	176	176	202	212	222
1289	600100891	LETLHAKANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	1	315	2.30	179	179	179	190	200	210
1290	600100912	LOBATLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	331	2.30	178	178	178	193	203	213
1291	600101103	MAREKWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	256	2.30	174	174	174	161	169	178
1292	600101395	MOSEKAPHOFU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	11	1	343	3.18	226	226	226	242	254	267
1293	600102178	TLHOMESO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	2	274	2.30	173	173	173	172	180	190
1294	600101230	MMASEBODULE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	274	2.30	158	158	158	168	176	185
1295	600102256	TSHWARAGANO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	10	1	339	2.30	145	145	145	199	209	219
1296	600100848	LEKGOPHUNG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	248	2.30	153	153	153	168	176	185
1297	600100656	KELARAYAMANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	2	221	2.30	149	147	149	156	164	172
1298	600100837	LEFOKO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	175	2.30	147	129	147	132	138	145
1299	600101213	MMAKGAJE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	219	3.18	189	174	189	193	202	212
1300	600101611	PEME	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	222	2.30	148	148	148	155	163	171

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	EMIS number	Name of School	District	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1301	600102350	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Intermediate	3	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	241	2.30	147	147	147	164	173	181
1302	600103606	MARUAPULA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	8	1	179	3.18	173	173	173	163	171	180
1303	600101803	REGOPOLENG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	6	2	204	2.30	132	132	132	147	155	162
1304	600101973	SESAMOTHO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	183	2.30	129	129	129	137	143	151
1305	600101169	MATTHEWS MANGOPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	1	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	196	3.18	147	147	147	173	182	191
1306	600101547	NYETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	6	1	165	2.30	117	117	117	125	132	138
1307	600101029	MOKGOJWA COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	2	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	131	3.18	134	134	134	133	140	147
1308	600101630	PHATLHOSO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	2	128	3.18	104	104	104	131	137	144
1309	600102365	D P MOLOTO SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	12	11	119	2.30	86	86	86	87	91	95
1310	600101732	RAMOKGETHWA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	83	2.30	78	78	78	72	76	79
1311	600101224	MMAMOSWANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	5	2	105	2.30	77	77	77	82	86	90
1312	600100195	BOROTHAMADI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	5	1	77	2.30	70	70	70	68	72	75
1313	600101875	SAKALENGWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	2	117	3.18	80	80	80	107	112	118
1314	600101766	RATSELA MIDDLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Combined	3	YES	NSNP	YES	4	1	58	3.18	76	76	76	70	73	77
1315	600100282	DIKHUDU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	46	2.30	53	53	53	54	57	60
1316	600102399	RESOMARETSE SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	special	0	YES	NSNP	YES	8	11	82	2.30	49	49	49	75	79	83
1317	600101092	MARAMAGE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	3	1	27	2.30	43	43	43	46	48	50
1318	600105368	B M CHOABI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	572	2.30	306	321	337	330	346	363
1319	600105393	MAKGETLA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	7	1	255	2.30	158	166	174	159	167	175
1320	600105375	PRESTIGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	25	0	863	3.18	637	669	703	654	686	721
1321	600105402	THABO MPEMPE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	19	0	573	2.30	267	280	294	361	379	398
1322	600105403	REKGONNE SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	15	0	438	3.18	222	234	245	349	367	385
1323	600105379	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	29	0	1108	3.18	570	598	628	637	669	702
1324	600102295	VAAL REEF TECHNICAL HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	54	1	1166	3.18	928	974	1 023	874	918	963
1325	600105424	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE	BOJANALA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	0	0	535	2.30				313	329	345
1326	600105378	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	3	YES	NSNP	YES	17	0	586	2.30				335	351	369
1327	600105420	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	Primary	2	YES	NSNP	YES	9	0	761	2.30				524	550	577
1328	600105401	REBONE LESEDI	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	33	0	1216	2.30				710	746	783
1329	600105407	OUKASI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	31	0	1033	2.30				616	647	680
1330	600105416	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	20	0	779	2.30				443	465	488
1331	600105421	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	Primary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	21	0	1063	2.30				617	648	681
1332	600105415	MOTHUSI MARUMOLWA SECONDARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	Secondary	1	YES	NSNP	YES	1	0	292	2.30	3 660	-2 261	-2 295	178	209	240
		TOP- UP											16 722	16 202	13 333	3 480	10 317	13 316
TOTAL											**715 597**		**449 536**	**445 793**	**445 793**	**470 729**	**500 951**	**528 502**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Transfers to Learning Institutions – Early childhood Development (Grade R)</th></tr>
<tr><td>Transferring Department</td><td>North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)</td></tr>
<tr><td>Purpose</td><td>✓ Early Childhood Development
✓ To provide quality education to Grade R learners in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 5</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome Statements</td><td>✓ Improving the quality of teaching and learning</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outputs</td><td>✓ Payment of practitioners in community center's
✓ Training of practitioners
✓ Provide all grade R learners with learning material</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ ECD's must comply with the South Africa Schools Act and White Paper 5</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation criteria</td><td>✓ Practitioners are allocated R 5 000.00 per month
✓ Funding Norms and Standards for Grade R
✓ No fee schools (Quintile 1 – 3) R 1 390
✓ Fee paying schools (Quintile 4) R 697
✓ Fee paying schools (Quintile 5) R 241
✓ 50% of the allocation is retained for LTSM related expenditure</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share</td><td>✓ Incorporated in an Equitable share</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past Performance</td><td>✓ All their allocated funds for Grade R in public schools and in community centres were fully spent.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span</td></tr>
<tr><td>MTEF allocation (R'000)</td><td>
<table>
<tr><th></th><th>2018/19
R'000</th><th>2019/20
R'000</th><th>2020/21
R'000</th><th>2021/22
R'000</th></tr>
<tr><td>Grade R</td><td>35 089</td><td>37 174</td><td>39 219</td><td>41 376</td></tr>
<tr><td>Community Center</td><td>17 696</td><td>14 687</td><td>15 715</td><td>16 579</td></tr>
<tr><td>Training</td><td>35 000</td><td>35 000</td><td>43 814</td><td>46 224</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment schedule</td><td>Grade R: Semester (April & September)

Centres: Quarterly basis

Training: On going</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	• Periodic transfer (April & September) • Submission of expenditure reports (twice in a year) • Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
01	ABANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	83	1 390.00	84	84	84	58	61	64
02	AGONKITSE	BOJANALA	600100015	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	30	30	30	31	33	34
03	B.F. MORAKE	BOJANALA	600100110	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1 390.00	53	53	53	38	40	42
04	B.K.GUMA	BOJANALA	600105129	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	104	1 390.00	72	72	72	72	76	80
05	BAKGOFA	BOJANALA	600100061	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	53	53	53	49	52	54
06	BAKUBUNG	BOJANALA	600100063	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1 390.00	44	44	44	70	73	77
07	BAKUBUNG INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100064	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	20	20	20	22	23	24
08	BALESENG	BOJANALA	600100067	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	22	22	22	18	19	20
09	BANA PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104103	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	157	1 390.00	107	107	107	109	115	120
10	BAPHALANE	BOJANALA	600100075	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	24	1 390.00	26	26	26	17	18	18
11	BAPO	BOJANALA	600100077	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1 390.00	39	39	39	33	35	37
12	BARELWANEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1 390.00	49	49	49	52	55	57
13	BASADI	BOJANALA	600100084	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	8	8	8	8	9	9
14	BATLHALERWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100093	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	48	48	48	44	47	49
15	BERSEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	26	26	26	31	33	34
16	BETHANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100108	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1 390.00	52	52	52	36	38	40
17	BOBUANTSWA	BOJANALA	600100122	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	24	24	24	22	23	24
18	BOGOSI	BOJANALA	600100133	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	54	54	54	28	30	31
19	BOIKAGONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	108	1 390.00	62	62	62	75	79	83
20	BOITEMOGELO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	101	1 390.00	51	51	51	70	74	77
21	BOJATING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1 390.00	41	41	41	33	35	37
22	BONWAKGOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100182	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	121	1 390.00	88	88	88	84	88	93
23	BORITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600104039	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1 390.00	43	43	43	35	37	39
24	BOSABOSELE	BOJANALA	600100197	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	85	1 390.00	68	68	68	59	62	65
25	BOSHOEK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100800	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	101	697.00	34	34	34	35	37	39
26	BOTHIBELLO	BOJANALA	600100209	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	125	1 390.00	82	82	82	87	91	96
27	Botman Primary School	BOJANALA	600100212	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1 390.00	9	9	9	4	4	5
28	CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105349	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	69	697.00	24	24	24	24	25	27
29	CHANENG	BOJANALA	600100234	Primary	1	YES	Section 24	YES	1	31	1 390.00	34	34	34	22	23	24
30	CHARLES MAMOGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100235	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	20	20	20	13	13	14
31	DE HY PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	7	7	7	5	5	5
32	DE KROON	BOJANALA	600100802	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	20	697.00	5	5	5	7	7	8
33	DIKELEDI MAKAPAN	BOJANALA	600100286	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	13	13	13	14	15	15
34	DIKGORWANENG	BOJANALA	600100277	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	49	49	49	43	45	48
35	DIKWEIPI	BOJANALA	600100285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1 390.00	38	38	38	35	37	39
36	DINKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1 390.00	52	52	52	59	62	65
37	DIPETLELWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100298	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	18	18	18	23	24	25
38	DIRANG	BOJANALA	600100304	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	42	1 390.00	28	28	28	29	31	32
39	DISIGWANE	BOJANALA	600100308	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1 390.00	4	4	4	3	4	4
40	Dithoteng Primary School	BOJANALA	600100313	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	7	7	7	7	7	8
41	DOOKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100319	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	116	1 390.00	70	70	70	81	85	89
42	EDWARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100349	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	40	1 390.00	37	37	37	28	29	31
43	EJM MAHLABE	BOJANALA	600100341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	76	1 390.00	51	51	51	53	55	58
44	ENNIS THABONG	BOJANALA	600100357	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	24	24	24	10	11	11
45	FAPHA	BOJANALA	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	99	1 390.00	68	68	68	69	72	76
46	GILBERT MOTSEPE	BOJANALA	600100437	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	1	1 390.00	1	1	1	1	1	1
47	GLENWOODS	BOJANALA	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	22	22	22	31	33	34
48	GOAKGANYA	BOJANALA	600100443	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	24	24	24	22	23	25
49	HOLY FAMILY PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105350	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	74	697.00	31	31	31	26	27	28
50	INKONJANE	BOJANALA	600100544	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	50	1 390.00	36	36	36	35	36	38

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
51	ISAAC MOKOENA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100554	Primary	3	YES	Section 23	YES	2	81	1 390.00	64	64	64	56	59	62
52	Isang Primary School	BOJANALA	600101543	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1 390.00	43	43	43	51	53	56
53	ITUMELENG	BOJANALA	600100581	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	38	38	38	48	50	53
54	J.D.MOSIAH	BOJANALA	600100588	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1 390.00	34	34	34	42	44	46
55	KALKBANK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	3	1 390.00	5	5	5	2	2	2
56	KANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100625	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	36	36	36	35	36	38
57	KARLIEN	BOJANALA	600100630	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1 390.00	57	57	57	59	62	65
58	KATAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100632	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	89	1 390.00	45	45	45	62	65	68
59	KAU PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100636	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1 390.00	51	51	51	54	57	60
60	KEITUMETSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100650	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	73	1 390.00	60	60	60	51	53	56
61	KEORAPETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100662	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1 390.00	6	6	6	3	4	4
62	KGABALATSANE	BOJANALA	600100667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	90	1 390.00	46	46	46	63	66	69
63	KGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100672	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1 390.00	35	35	35	33	35	37
64	KGOLANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100683	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	7	1 390.00	12	12	12	5	5	5
65	KHAYAKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100704	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	10	1 390.00	7	7	7	7	7	8
66	KHIBITSWANE	BOJANALA	600100709	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	16	1 390.00	13	13	13	11	12	12
67	KHOTHALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100710	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	46	1 390.00	56	56	56	32	34	35
68	KHUBAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100711	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1 390.00	26	26	26	40	42	44
69	KLOOF VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105076	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	153	697.00	50	50	50	53	56	59
70	KLOOFWATERS	BOJANALA	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	14	14	14	10	10	11
71	KOMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100753	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	101	1 390.00	57	57	57	70	74	77
72	KOSEA MOEKA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100766	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	131	1 390.00	75	75	75	91	96	100
73	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600100771	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1 390.00	36	36	36	40	42	44
74	KUTLWANO	BOJANALA	600100782	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	141	1 390.00	89	89	89	98	103	108
75	KWA- MOCHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100787	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	85	1 390.00	65	65	65	59	62	65
76	Kwanyape Primary School	BOJANALA	600100702	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	119	1 390.00	80	80	80	83	87	91
77	L.D.MATSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100818	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	45	45	45	44	46	48
78	LAERSKOOL DAVID BRINK	BOJANALA	600100257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	88	697.00	17	17	17	31	32	34
79	LAERSKOOL GENERAAL HENDRIK SCHOEMAN	BOJANALA	600100803	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	2	133	241.00	17	17	17	16	17	18
80	LAERSKOOL PANSDRIF	BOJANALA	600100806	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	75	697.00	34	34	34	26	27	29
81	LAERSKOOL PROTEAPARK	BOJANALA	600100807	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	4	144	697.00	52	52	52	50	53	55
82	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG	BOJANALA	600101865	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	5	138	697.00	50	50	50	48	50	53
83	LAERSKOOL RUSTENBURG-NOORD	BOJANALA	600100798	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	79	697.00	27	27	27	28	29	30
84	LAERSKOOL SANDDRIFT	BOJANALA	600100809	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	23	697.00	7	7	7	8	8	9
85	LAERSKOOL SKEERPOORT	BOJANALA	600102004	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	29	29	29	18	19	20
86	LAERSKOOL SONOP	BOJANALA	600100811	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	65	697.00	20	20	20	23	24	25
87	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	39	1 390.00	22	22	22	27	28	30
88	LEFARAGATLHE	BOJANALA	600100835	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	83	1 390.00	49	49	49	58	61	64
89	LEHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100839	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	35	1 390.00	26	26	26	24	26	27
90	LEKGATLE II	BOJANALA	600100846	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	24	24	24	23	24	25
91	LEKGOLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100847	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	18	1 390.00	16	16	16	13	13	14
92	LEKWAKWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100852	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	46	46	46	48	50	53
93	LEOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100863	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	120	1 390.00	81	81	81	83	88	92
94	LEPONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100865	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	22	22	22	22	23	25
95	LERUTLHWARE	BOJANALA	600102203	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	107	1 390.00	99	99	99	74	78	82
96	LESEDI LE LEGOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100874	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	23	23	23	10	10	11
97	LESETLHENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	22	22	22	20	21	22
98	LETHABONG	BOJANALA	600100886	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	24	24	24	13	14	15
99	LETSIBOGO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100880	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	118	1 390.00	62	62	62	82	86	90
100	LORATO	BOJANALA	600100925	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	129	1 390.00	90	90	90	90	94	99

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
101	LOT PHALATSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104246	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1 390.00	44	44	44	38	39	41
102	LUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1 390.00	57	57	57	57	60	63
103	MABESKRAAL	BOJANALA	600100957	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	47	1 390.00	51	51	51	33	34	36
104	MABITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100959	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	18	18	18	29	31	32
105	MACHAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100966	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	133	1 390.00	70	70	70	92	97	102
106	MADIBA UTLWA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104250	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1 390.00	59	59	59	60	63	67
107	MADIDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100974	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1 390.00	32	32	32	35	37	39
108	MADIMA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600100975	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	76	1 390.00	53	53	53	53	55	58
109	MADINYANE P.	BOJANALA	600105293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1 390.00	9	9	9	12	12	13
110	MADUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100981	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	152	1 390.00	94	94	94	106	111	116
111	MAFALE	BOJANALA	600100983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1 390.00	28	28	28	28	29	31
112	MAGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL.	BOJANALA	600100994	Primary	1	YES	Section 22	YES	1	16	1 390.00	7	7	7	11	12	12
113	MAHOBOTLE	BOJANALA	600101303	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	29	29	29	31	32	34
114	MAIMANE	BOJANALA	600101009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	3	3	3	9	9	10
115	MAJAKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101013	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	82	1 390.00	79	79	79	57	60	63
116	MAKAPANSTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101020	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	17	17	17	27	28	30
117	MAKEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101021	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	100	1 390.00	72	72	72	70	73	77
118	MAKGABETLOANE	BOJANALA	600101022	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	11	11	11	16	17	18
119	MAKGATLHANONG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	59	1 390.00	51	51	51	41	43	45
120	MAKGOPHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101031	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	36	36	36	43	45	48
121	MAKGOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101032	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	27	27	27	24	25	26
122	MAKOSHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101039	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	11	11	11	16	17	18
123	MAKWELENG	BOJANALA	600101042	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	12	12	12	19	20	21
124	MALEDU-MOLEPE INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600105362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1 390.00	38	38	38	38	40	42
125	MAMODIMAKWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101058	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	28	28	28	26	28	29
126	MAMOGALE SEGALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	8	8	8	13	14	15
127	MANTSERRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101077	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	18	18	18	22	23	24
128	MANTSHO	BOJANALA	600101078	Primary	1	YES	Section 23	YES	0	8	1 390.00	7	7	7	6	6	6
129	MAOLOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101081	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	14	14	14	8	9	9
130	MAPAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	13	1 390.00	7	7	7	9	9	10
131	MARANG	BOJANALA	600101095	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1 390.00	41	41	41	42	44	46
132	MARAPO-A-THUTLWA	BOJANALA	600101097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	16	17
133	MARETLWANA	BOJANALA	600101106	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1 390.00	4	4	4	3	4	4
134	MARIKANA	BOJANALA	600101110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	120	1 390.00	94	94	94	83	88	92
135	MARUATONA	BOJANALA	600101117	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1 390.00	45	45	45	56	58	61
136	MASHILO-MATSHO	BOJANALA	600101129	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1 390.00	31	31	31	28	29	31
137	MATHIBESTAD	BOJANALA	600101141	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1 390.00	38	38	38	36	38	40
138	MATHOPESTAD	BOJANALA	600101142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	11	11	11	18	19	20
139	MATLAMETLO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101149	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	26	26	26	22	23	24
140	MATLHWARE	BOJANALA	600101157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	35	35	35	33	34	36
141	MAUD-ZIBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101173	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1 390.00	6	6	6	3	3	3
142	MAUMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101174	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1 390.00	27	27	27	38	39	41
143	MELOTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101183	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	15	15	15	20	21	22
144	MERITING MIDDLE	BOJANALA	600101190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	51	51	51	48	50	53
145	MFIDIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101197	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1 390.00	52	52	52	59	62	65
146	MMAKAU MOEMISE	BOJANALA	600101211	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1 390.00	51	51	51	57	60	63
147	MMAKUBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101214	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	62	1 390.00	19	19	19	43	45	48
148	MMAMARUMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101216	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	44	44	44	44	47	49
149	MMAMITLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101219	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	66	66	66	58	61	64
150	MMAMMUDU	BOJANALA	600101220	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	11	11	11	13	13	14

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
151	MMAMONWANA	BOJANALA	600101223	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
152	MMANJAAKGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101227	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1 390.00	6	6	6	3	3	3
153	MMASEMPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101231	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1 390.00	45	45	45	38	40	42
154	MMATLHAME PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1 390.00	50	50	50	48	50	53
155	MMATOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	102	1 390.00	39	39	39	71	74	78
156	MMATSHEKO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101237	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	30	30	30	33	34	36
157	MODIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	31	31	31	22	23	24
158	MODIMOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101258	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1 390.00	53	53	53	47	50	52
159	MODIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101260	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1 390.00	35	35	35	39	41	43
160	MODUBYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101271	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	12	1 390.00	6	6	6	8	9	9
161	MODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101272	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	24	24	24	33	34	36
162	MOEMISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	16	16	16	11	12	12
163	MOETLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101279	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	17	17	17	15	15	16
164	MOGOBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101288	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	8	8	8	6	6	6
165	MOGODITSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1 390.00	3	3	3	4	4	5
166	MOGOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101291	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	39	1 390.00	35	35	35	27	28	30
167	MOGONO	BOJANALA	600101296	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	26	26	26	30	31	33
168	MOGOTLHWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101299	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	21	21	21	8	9	9
169	MOHAJANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101301	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1 390.00	46	46	46	40	42	44
170	MOILETSOANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101305	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	23	23	23	22	23	24
171	MOKGALWANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	26	26	26	31	33	34
172	MOKGOBOLA-SETSHEDI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105296	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	13	13	13	7	7	8
173	MOKHINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101326	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	79	1 390.00	55	55	55	55	58	61
174	MOLELWANE	BOJANALA	600101341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	4	4	4	13	13	14
175	MOLELWANENG	BOJANALA	600101342	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	56	56	56	58	61	64
176	MOLORWE	BOJANALA	600101349	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	15	1 390.00	4	4	4	10	11	11
177	MOLOTLEGI MALEBYE	BOJANALA	600101351	Primary	2	YES	Section 25	YES	1	17	1 390.00	21	21	21	12	12	13
178	MOLOTSI	BOJANALA	600101352	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	33	33	33	33	34	36
179	MONAKATO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101309	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	82	1 390.00	55	55	55	57	60	63
180	MONATO	BOJANALA	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	34	34	34	26	28	29
181	MONONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101361	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	16	16	16	29	31	32
182	MONTSAMAISA	BOJANALA	600101363	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	47	47	47	49	52	54
183	MONTSANA	BOJANALA	600101364	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	5	1 390.00	4	4	4	3	4	4
184	MOOKANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101370	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	2	1 390.00	3	3	3	1	1	2
185	MOREKOLODI	BOJANALA	600101377	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1 390.00	51	51	51	54	56	59
186	MOREMOGOLO	BOJANALA	600101378	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1 390.00	75	75	75	59	62	65
187	MOROGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101383	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	11	11	11	8	9	9
188	MOROKWA-DITLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101384	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	15	15	15	21	22	23
189	MORONGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101386	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	27	1 390.00	37	37	37	19	20	21
190	MOSETLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101398	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1 390.00	26	26	26	35	37	39
191	MOTHLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101421	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	92	1 390.00	73	73	73	64	67	70
192	MOTLADI KGOADIGOADI	BOJANALA	600101426	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	25	25	25	22	23	25
193	MOTLHABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101429	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	34	34	34	13	13	14
194	MOTLHAJOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101430	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	16	16	16	14	15	15
195	MOTLHAKE	BOJANALA	600104066	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	56	1 390.00	35	35	35	39	41	43
196	MOTLHANA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101433	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	36	1 390.00	39	39	39	25	26	28
197	MOTSHABAESI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101444	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	15	15	15	20	21	22
198	MOTSISI	BOJANALA	600101452	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	13	13	13	16	17	18
199	MOTSITLE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101454	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	16	16	16	13	14	15
200	MPEREBERE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101464	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	76	1 390.00	39	39	39	53	55	58

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
201	MPHE BATHO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101466	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	39	39	39	33	34	36
202	MPHUPHUTHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101474	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1 390.00	30	30	30	42	45	47
203	MPYATILO	BOJANALA	600101478	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	13	13	13	13	14	15
204	NALEDI-YA-MASA	BOJANALA	600101484	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
205	NGOBI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101499	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	16	16	16	20	21	22
206	NKOLOGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101512	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	3	1 390.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
207	NKUKIME	BOJANALA	600101513	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1 390.00	60	60	60	59	62	65
208	NKUKISE	BOJANALA	600101514	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1 390.00	42	42	42	40	42	44
209	NKUTLWENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101516	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1 390.00	-	-	-	3	3	3
210	NOKA YA LORATO	BOJANALA	600101517	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	57	57	57	63	66	70
211	NONCEBA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101518	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	6	6	6	10	10	11
212	NTHEBE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101531	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	38	38	38	26	28	29
213	NYAKALE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101546	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	13	13	13	8	8	8
214	NYORWE	BOJANALA	600101548	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	10	10	10	17	18	18
215	ODI	BOJANALA	600101555	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1 390.00	49	49	49	49	51	54
216	OFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101557	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1 390.00	49	49	49	54	57	60
217	OKOMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101559	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1 390.00	59	59	59	59	62	65
218	OSALETSENG	BOJANALA	600104038	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1 390.00	43	43	43	47	49	51
219	OSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101584	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	16	16	16	19	20	21
220	PAARDEKRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101592	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	160	1 390.00	107	107	107	111	117	123
221	PHADI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101615	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	15	15	15	15	16	17
222	PHOLOKGOLO	BOJANALA	600101644	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	18	18	18	10	11	11
223	PHOTSANENG	BOJANALA	600101647	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	39	39	39	40	42	44
224	PHUTHA	BOJANALA	600101648	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	70	1 390.00	50	50	50	49	51	54
225	PHUTHANANG	BOJANALA	600101649	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	57	57	57	58	61	64
226	PLATINUM	BOJANALA	600101659	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	49	697.00	32	32	32	17	18	19
227	POLONIA	BOJANALA	600101665	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1 390.00	38	38	38	42	45	47
228	RAMAIFALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101719	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	16	16	16	8	8	8
229	RAMALEBYA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101721	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	2	1 390.00	3	3	3	1	1	2
230	RAMASHITA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101723	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	18	18	18	29	31	32
231	RAMATLA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101724	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1 390.00	16	16	16	28	29	31
232	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	34	34	34	32	34	35
233	RAMOSHIEPRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101740	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1 390.00	39	39	39	37	39	41
234	RAMOTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101741	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	40	40	40	36	38	40
235	RAMPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101744	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	96	1 390.00	45	45	45	67	70	74
236	RANKAE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101746	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	22	22	22	24	26	27
237	RANKELENYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101747	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1 390.00	34	34	34	40	42	44
238	RANTEBENG	BOJANALA	600101750	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	15	15	15	24	25	26
239	RASIMONE	BOJANALA	600101759	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	27	27	27	28	30	31
240	RATHEO INTERMEDIATE	BOJANALA	600101762	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	32	32	32	49	52	54
241	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101774	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	9	9	9	7	7	8
242	RE-E-LWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101201	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	7	7	7	8	9	9
243	REFENTSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101796	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	104	1 390.00	75	75	75	72	76	80
244	RELEBOGILE	BOJANALA	600105126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	85	1 390.00	47	47	47	59	62	65
245	RELEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101824	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	18	18	18	27	28	30
246	RESEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101834	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	30	30	30	17	18	19
247	RETIEF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101841	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	59	1 390.00	29	29	29	41	43	45
248	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101842	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	177	1 390.00	99	99	99	123	129	136
249	REUBEN MONARENG	BOJANALA	600101847	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1 390.00	51	51	51	49	51	54
250	RUSKRAAL	BOJANALA	600101863	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1 390.00	70	70	70	67	71	74

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
251	RUTANANG PRIMARY ENRICHMENT CENTRE	BOJANALA	600101868	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	122	697.00	45	45	45	43	45	47
252	S.G. NTUANE PIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101988	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	20	20	20	14	15	15
253	SANDRIFT	BOJANALA	600101881	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	11	1 390.00	3	3	3	8	8	8
254	SARON	BOJANALA	600101886	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1 390.00	41	41	41	35	37	39
255	SEBELE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101895	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	11	11	11	8	9	9
256	SEDUMEDI	BOJANALA	600101904	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	15	15	15	17	18	19
257	Sedupe Primary School	BOJANALA	600101905	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	15	15	15	19	20	21
258	SEFIKILE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101912	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1 390.00	58	58	58	58	61	64
259	SEGAKWANA	BOJANALA	600101917	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	27	27	27	23	24	25
260	SEGWAELANE	BOJANALA	600101921	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	30	30	30	33	34	36
261	SEGWETLHANE	BOJANALA	600101923	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	96	1 390.00	66	66	66	67	70	74
262	SEHIBIDU	BOJANALA	600101924	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1 390.00	45	45	45	37	39	41
263	SEKGOPI PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101934	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	63	1 390.00	43	43	43	44	46	48
264	SEKWATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101943	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	43	1 390.00	30	30	30	30	31	33
265	SELAMODI COM	BOJANALA	600101944	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	90	1 390.00	62	62	62	63	66	69
266	SENGANA	BOJANALA	600101956	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	19	19	19	13	14	15
267	SENTENG	BOJANALA	600101959	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	22	22	22	24	25	26
268	SEOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101965	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	1	1 390.00	3	3	3	1	1	1
269	SETUMO SEPHETHE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600101983	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	11	11	11	13	14	15
270	SHAKUNG	BOJANALA	600101990	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	12	12	12	11	12	12
271	SJAMBOK PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102003	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1 390.00	55	55	55	60	63	67
272	SOLOMON LION	BOJANALA	600102014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	20	20	20	16	17	18
273	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	66	1 390.00	49	49	49	46	48	51
274	ST. MICHAEL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	28	28	28	25	26	28
275	SUNRISE VIEW PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105311	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	93	697.00	26	26	26	32	34	36
276	SWARISANANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102042	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1 390.00	66	66	66	58	61	64
277	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	25	1 390.00	7	7	7	17	18	19
278	T.K. MOKONYANE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	106	1 390.00	76	76	76	74	77	81
279	TANTANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102054	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	18	18	18	30	31	33
280	TEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102063	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	98	1 390.00	85	85	85	68	72	75
281	THARI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	16	16	16	22	23	25
282	THEBENARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102091	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	17	1 390.00	3	3	3	12	12	13
283	THIPE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102099	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	47	1 390.00	44	44	44	33	34	36
284	THOKO ZIBI	BOJANALA	600102100	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	6	1 390.00	4	4	4	4	4	5
285	THORNHILL	BOJANALA	600102104	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	46	697.00	20	20	20	16	17	18
286	THULWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102110	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	15	15	15	19	20	21
287	TIISETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102105	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	90	1 390.00	64	64	64	63	66	69
288	TLADISTAD PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	15	1 390.00	8	8	8	10	11	11
289	TLAPA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102147	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1 390.00	38	38	38	34	36	38
290	TLAPA-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102148	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	51	51	51	58	61	64
291	TLASENG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102150	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	21	21	21	17	18	18
292	TLHABANE WEST PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105257	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	104	697.00	41	41	41	36	38	40
293	TLHAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102157	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	38	38	38	31	33	34
294	TLHAGELE	BOJANALA	600102158	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1 390.00	36	36	36	33	35	37
295	TLHAGENG	BOJANALA	600102159	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1 390.00	20	20	20	3	3	3
296	TLHALAPITSE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102151	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1 390.00	48	48	48	42	45	47
297	TLHALOGANYO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102164	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1 390.00	46	46	46	48	50	53
298	TLHAPI MORUWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102166	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	149	1 390.00	59	59	59	104	109	114
299	TLHASEDI	BOJANALA	600102169	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	36	36	36	44	46	48
300	TLHOAFALO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102173	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1 390.00	46	46	46	49	51	54

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
301	TLHOLOE	BOJANALA	600102177	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	9	9	9	8	8	8
302	TLHOPHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102179	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	120	1 390.00	66	66	66	83	88	92
303	TLHOTLHELETSANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102180	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	46	46	46	44	46	48
304	TOLAMO PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102190	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	46	46	46	48	50	53
305	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	123	1 390.00	76	76	76	85	90	94
306	TSHEFOGE	BOJANALA	600102221	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	22	22	22	8	8	8
307	TSHENOLO	BOJANALA	600102225	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1 390.00	54	54	54	50	53	55
308	TSHIROLOGANG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102240	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1 390.00	49	49	49	50	53	55
309	TSHOSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102249	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
310	TSHWARA-O-DIRE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102252	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	105	1 390.00	96	96	96	73	77	80
311	TSITSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	29	29	29	25	26	28
312	TSOGWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102265	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	18	18	18	20	21	22
313	TSUNYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102268	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1 390.00	66	66	66	42	44	46
314	TUMAGOLE	BOJANALA	600102275	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	36	36	36	48	50	53
315	TUMO	BOJANALA	600102277	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	88	1 390.00	45	45	45	61	64	67
316	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	14	14	14	7	7	8
317	VUKUZENZELE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600104253	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	96	1 390.00	64	64	64	67	70	74
318	BOONS	BOJANALA	600100184	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1 390.00	39	39	39	38	39	41
319	FIELDS COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600100370	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	99	697.00	32	32	32	35	36	38
320	KHULUSA PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	BOJANALA	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	12	12	12	15	15	16
321	MAFENYA	BOJANALA	600100986	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1 390.00	36	36	36	35	37	39
322	MARIKANA COMBINED SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101111	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	0	1 390.00	45	45	45	0	-	-
323	NAAUWPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101482	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	20	20	20	20	21	22
324	RETHUSITSWE COMBINED	BOJANALA	600101840	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	43	1 390.00	38	38	38	30	31	33
325	SEFATANARE	BOJANALA	600101910	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	17	1 390.00	11	11	11	12	12	13
326	TLHAKO - A - THAMAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600102162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	0	1 390.00	29	29	29	0		
327	ZINNIAVILLE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600102359	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	64	697.00	22	22	22	22	23	25
328	LAERSKOOL VASTRAP	BOJANALA	600100812	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	5	191	241.00	20	20	20	23	24	25
329	ABONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100009	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	51	51	51	48	50	53
330	AGISANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100014	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1 390.00	64	64	64	58	61	64
331	AKOFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100018	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	106	1 390.00	69	69	69	74	77	81
332	ALABAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100019	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	138	1 390.00	47	47	47	96	101	106
333	ARE BOKENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100025	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	71	1 390.00	55	55	55	49	52	54
334	ARE IPELENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100028	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	119	1 390.00	89	89	89	83	87	91
335	ARE-ITSHOKENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100029	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	98	1 390.00	78	78	78	68	72	75
336	ATAMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100032	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	35	1 390.00	45	45	45	24	26	27
337	ATLARELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100034	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	78	78	78	69	72	76
338	BAKANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100057	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	78	1 390.00	67	67	67	54	57	60
339	BARETSE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	7	7	7	8	8	8
340	BATHABILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100087	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1 390.00	56	56	56	70	73	77
341	BAVIAANSKRANS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	11	11	11	7	7	8
342	BERT`S BRICKS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	47	1 390.00	49	49	49	33	34	36
343	BOINEELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100143	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	66	1 390.00	70	70	70	46	48	51
344	BOITIRELO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100154	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1 390.00	38	38	38	42	44	46
345	BOITUMELO INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100162	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	90	1 390.00	74	74	74	63	66	69
346	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	20	20	20	8	8	8
347	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	9	9	9	8	9	9
348	BOPHEPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100187	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	99	1 390.00	61	61	61	69	72	76
349	BOSWORTH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100205	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	14	14	14	8	8	8
350	BUFFELSVLEI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	19	19	19	25	26	28

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
351	DAN TLOOME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104267	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	67	1 390.00	58	58	58	47	49	51
352	DIATLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100270	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	32	32	32	26	28	29
353	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100299	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	76	1 390.00	80	80	80	53	55	58
354	DOORNBULT INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100320	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	21	21	21	22	23	25
355	DUDUETSANG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	26	26	26	16	17	18
356	EDISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100346	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	57	57	57	36	38	40
357	EXCELSIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105379	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	142	1 390.00	91	91	91	99	104	109
358	FIKADIBENG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100371	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	12	12	12	5	5	5
359	GONTSE PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104027	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	129	1 390.00	49	49	49	90	94	99
360	GOUE AREND PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100466	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	51	51	51	43	45	48
361	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100473	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	29	1 390.00	34	34	34	20	21	22
362	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	4	4	4	7	7	8
363	HATA-BUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100491	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	49	49	49	43	45	48
364	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	17	17	17	19	20	21
365	INYATELO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100546	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	102	1 390.00	75	75	75	71	74	78
366	ITHUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100566	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	100	1 390.00	81	81	81	70	73	77
367	ITIRELE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100563	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	82	1 390.00	72	72	72	57	60	63
368	JANE LETSAPA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600103609	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	16	16	16	15	16	17
369	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	19	19	19	7	7	8
370	KABELANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104068	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	77	1 390.00	56	56	56	54	56	59
371	KAKATLELA PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100614	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	113	1 390.00	82	82	82	79	82	87
372	KEAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100638	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	4	112	1 390.00	82	82	82	78	82	86
373	KEDIEMETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100643	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	32	1 390.00	44	44	44	22	23	25
374	KEOTSHEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104139	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	98	1 390.00	66	66	66	68	72	75
375	KGOLOLOSEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	30	1 390.00	22	22	22	21	22	23
376	KHAYALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100705	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1 390.00	58	58	58	45	47	50
377	KHUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100717	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1 390.00	43	43	43	36	38	40
378	KLERKSDORP PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100732	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	57	697.00	21	21	21	20	21	22
379	KOKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105170	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	80	80	80	63	66	70
380	LAERSKOOL DRIEFONTEINE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1 390.00	41	41	41	38	40	42
381	LAERSKOOL GOUDKOP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100465	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	97	697.00	29	29	29	34	35	37
382	LAERSKOOL HARTBEESFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100486	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	25	697.00	11	11	11	9	9	10
383	LAERSKOOL LA HOFF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100795	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	3	117	241.00	13	13	13	14	15	16
384	LAERSKOOL MAKWASSIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101041	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	38	38	38	21	22	23
385	LAERSKOOL MEIRINGSPARK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101180	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	66	697.00	17	17	17	23	24	25
386	LAERSKOOL MOOIRIVIER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100943	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	120	697.00	40	40	40	42	44	46
387	LAERSKOOL ORKNEY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101581	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	67	697.00	22	22	22	23	25	26
388	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101680	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	56	697.00	14	14	14	20	20	22
389	LAERSKOOL PRESIDENT PRETORIUS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100946	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	71	697.00	27	27	27	25	26	27
390	LAERSKOOL SAAMTREK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101873	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	3	132	241.00	15	15	15	16	17	18
391	LAERSKOOL STILFONTEIN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102034	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	89	697.00	30	30	30	31	33	34
392	LAERSKOOL UNIE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102288	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	42	697.00	19	19	19	15	15	16
393	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	45	697.00	20	20	20	16	16	17
394	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101731	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	131	1 390.00	99	99	99	91	96	100
395	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100875	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	43	43	43	43	45	48
396	LETSHELEMANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100899	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	48	48	48	49	52	54
397	LETSOPA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100902	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1 390.00	70	70	70	65	69	72
398	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1 390.00	3	3	3	3	3	3
399	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	14	14	14	14	15	15
400	MADIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100970	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	96	1 390.00	55	55	55	67	70	74

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
401	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	88	1 390.00	43	43	43	61	64	67
402	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	8	8	8	5	5	5
403	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	9	9	9	10	11	11
404	MANZIL PARK PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105377	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	78	697.00	33	33	33	27	29	30
405	MASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101126	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1 390.00	65	65	65	51	53	56
406	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	9	9	9	6	6	6
407	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	3	3	3	5	5	5
408	MOKOLOKOTOANE PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101328	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1 390.00	40	40	40	34	36	38
409	MOTAUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101416	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1 390.00	46	46	46	37	39	41
410	MPONENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101476	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	23	1 390.00	12	12	12	16	17	18
411	NALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104095	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	83	1 390.00	59	59	59	58	61	64
412	NANOGANG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	28	28	28	24	25	26
413	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101507	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1 390.00	41	41	41	45	47	50
414	NKULULEKWENI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101515	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	28	28	28	19	20	21
415	NOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101526	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	45	45	45	44	47	49
416	NTATAISE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101527	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	125	1 390.00	68	68	68	87	91	96
417	NTHEBE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101530	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	10	10	10	5	5	5
418	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	9	9	9	11	12	12
419	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	7	7	7	13	14	15
420	PA THERON PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100805	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	48	697.00	20	20	20	17	18	18
421	PADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101597	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	11	11	11	7	7	8
422	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	1 390.00	21	21	21	3	4	4
423	PELOKGALE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101605	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	74	1 390.00	53	53	53	51	54	57
424	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	34	1 390.00	29	29	29	24	25	26
425	PHAKEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101618	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	28	28	28	19	20	21
426	PHAKELA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105376	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	64	1 390.00	51	51	51	44	47	49
427	PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101622	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	26	26	26	17	18	19
428	PHOGOLE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101641	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	69	69	69	69	72	76
429	POTCHEFSTROOM CENTRAL SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101673	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	93	697.00	30	30	30	32	34	36
430	PUDULOGO PRIMARY PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101685	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	97	1 390.00	70	70	70	67	71	74
431	RABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101696	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	14	14	14	17	18	19
432	RAGOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101706	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	132	1 390.00	105	105	105	92	96	101
433	REAHOLA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101775	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	70	1 390.00	61	61	61	49	51	54
434	REFETHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102307	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	119	1 390.00	96	96	96	83	87	91
435	ROOSHEUWEL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101857	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	65	697.00	24	24	24	23	24	25
436	SAMUEL PHIRI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	13	13	13	8	8	8
437	SCHOONSPRUIT LAERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100810	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	0	0	697.00	1	1	1	0	-	-
438	SEDIKO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101902	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	118	1 390.00	68	68	68	82	86	90
439	SELANG THUTO	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101947	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	51	51	51	49	52	54
440	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	18	18	18	27	28	30
441	STRATHVAAL PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102037	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	80	697.00	24	24	24	28	29	31
442	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102082	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	56	56	56	44	46	48
443	THEA MORAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100467	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	4	127	1 390.00	86	86	86	88	93	97
444	THEMBA`LIDANISI	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102095	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	20	20	20	21	22	23
445	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	14	14	14	13	13	14
446	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	105	1 390.00	85	85	85	73	77	80
447	TIANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	92	1 390.00	63	63	63	64	67	70
448	TIGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102136	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	0	1 390.00	71	71	71	0	-	-
449	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	3	1 390.00	7	7	7	2	2	2
450	TOEVLUG PRIMERE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102189	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	74	74	74	24	25	26

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
451	TROTSVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100269	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	245	1 390.00	164	164	164	170	179	188
452	TSHEPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102229	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1 390.00	29	29	29	31	32	34
453	TSHING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102236	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	73	73	73	69	72	76
454	TSHIROLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102239	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	40	40	40	32	34	35
455	TSWANA TSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104008	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	23	23	23	20	21	22
456	TUKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102274	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	76	1 390.00	53	53	53	53	55	58
457	TUMISANG PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102276	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1 390.00	51	51	51	65	69	72
458	UITSCHOT PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102285	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	13	13	13	18	19	20
459	UNITED	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102289	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	22	1 390.00	14	14	14	15	16	17
460	VAAL REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102294	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	20	20	20	22	23	24
461	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	19	19	19	17	18	18
462	WELGEVONDEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105123	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	34	34	34	32	34	35
463	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	81	697.00	10	10	10	28	30	31
464	ZAMUKULUNGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102351	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	106	1 390.00	53	53	53	74	77	81
465	ZIMELE-GEQE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102358	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1 390.00	51	51	51	52	55	57
466	ZOOIHUIS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	28	28	28	16	17	18
467	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100199	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	28	28	28	17	18	18
468	BOSKUIL COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100202	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	11	11	11	10	11	11
469	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100892	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	25	25	25	14	15	15
470	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101060	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	16	16	16	20	21	22
471	NTLATSENG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101534	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	30	30	30	29	31	32
472	REGOROGILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101804	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	17	17	17	8	9	9
473	VENTERSDORP GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105308	Combined	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	20	697.00	3	3	3	7	7	8
474	LAERSKOOL NOORDVAAL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101522	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	71	697.00	25	25	25	25	26	27
475	AARON LETSAPA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1 390.00	38	38	38	46	48	51
476	AMALIA PUBLIC PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100023	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1 390.00	38	38	38	40	42	44
477	ATAMELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	28	28	28	17	18	18
478	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	11	1 390.00	5	5	5	8	8	8
479	BAGAMAIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100049	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	23	23	23	18	19	20
480	BAHENTSWE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600103614	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	8	8	8	7	7	8
481	BAISITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100053	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1 390.00	41	41	41	42	44	46
482	BAKANG INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100058	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	9	9	9	9	9	10
483	BANABOTLHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100070	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	1	1 390.00	3	3	3	1	1	1
484	BANCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100071	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	4	1 390.00	4	4	4	3	3	3
485	BARAKILE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100078	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	2	1 390.00	3	3	3	1	1	2
486	BLOEMHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100116	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	92	1 390.00	65	65	65	64	67	70
487	BOIKUTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100142	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	13	1 390.00	5	5	5	9	9	10
488	BOITUMELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105131	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	48	48	48	58	61	64
489	BONABONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	28	28	28	28	30	31
490	BOPANANG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	28	28	28	28	30	31
491	BORESETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100192	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1 390.00	36	36	36	33	35	37
492	BOTSALANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105079	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	42	42	42	48	50	53
493	BOTSHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100216	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	63	63	63	69	72	76
494	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100219	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	28	28	28	30	31	33
495	CHAENA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100233	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1 390.00	22	22	22	37	39	41
496	COLINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100244	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	31	31	31	29	31	32
497	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	20	20	20	18	19	20
498	DIPATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	35	1 390.00	33	33	33	24	26	27
499	DIPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100301	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	20	20	20	29	31	32
500	DISIPI INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104046	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	0	10	1 390.00	5	5	5	7	7	8

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
501	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	10	1 390.00	3	3	3	7	7	8
502	DRYHARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100330	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	51	51	51	40	42	44
503	DUIKERBOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1 390.00	45	45	45	48	50	53
504	EBETSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100343	Primary	2	YES	Section 26	YES	1	36	1 390.00	-	-	-	25	26	28
505	ECKRON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100344	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	20	20	20	16	17	18
506	EDUCAR PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	22	22	22	28	30	31
507	ETEBARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100362	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	9	9	9	7	7	8
508	FLORADENE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100372	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1 390.00	45	45	45	56	58	61
509	GAEGANE P SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100388	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	7	1 390.00	13	13	13	5	5	5
510	GAEONALE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100390	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	15	15	15	22	23	24
511	GAESEGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100391	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1 390.00	51	51	51	45	47	50
512	GALESHEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100399	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1 390.00	36	36	36	47	49	51
513	GAMONCHONYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104017	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	22	22	22	16	17	18
514	GANOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100409	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	11	11	11	6	6	6
515	GANYESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100411	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	112	1 390.00	82	82	82	78	82	86
516	GASEONANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100424	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1 390.00	36	36	36	47	49	51
517	GATAOTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100427	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	20	20	20	10	10	11
518	GELUKSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1 390.00	46	46	46	56	58	61
519	GEORGE MADODA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	137	1 390.00	74	74	74	95	100	105
520	GOBOPAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100445	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	21	21	21	22	23	24
521	GOITSEONE MANKUROANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105345	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1 390.00	55	55	55	47	49	51
522	GOITSEONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100455	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	54	1 390.00	20	20	20	38	39	41
523	GOO-MOLEFI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100458	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	16	16	16	15	16	17
524	GOO-SELEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100459	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	9	9	9	10	11	11
525	GREEN CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100470	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	93	1 390.00	62	62	62	65	68	71
526	HARTSFONTEIN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100489	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	5	5	5	7	7	8
527	HARTSRIVIER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100490	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1 390.00	38	38	38	34	36	38
528	HIKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100498	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	17	17	17	27	28	30
529	IKGOMOTSENG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100536	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	32	32	32	31	32	34
530	IKHUTSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100539	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	17	17	17	10	11	11
531	IPAAKANYENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	11	1 390.00	15	15	15	8	8	8
532	ITLAMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100570	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	9	9	9	10	10	11
533	J.S. MASISI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100587	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	20	20	20	14	15	15
534	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100609	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	45	45	45	48	50	53
535	KAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100613	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1 390.00	39	39	39	34	36	38
536	KAMOGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100623	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	98	1 390.00	91	91	91	68	72	75
537	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100624	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	4	4	4	6	6	6
538	KATLARELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	3	3	3	6	6	6
539	KEEMEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100644	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	9	1 390.00	5	5	5	6	7	7
540	KEGAKILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100645	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	149	1 390.00	93	93	93	104	109	114
541	KEIKANAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100647	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	25	25	25	24	25	26
542	KEIPATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1 390.00	49	49	49	46	48	51
543	KELEBOGILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100654	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	31	31	31	33	34	36
544	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104014	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	3	1 390.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
545	KGATONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104263	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	26	26	26	24	25	26
546	KGOKGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100681	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	19	19	19	16	17	18
547	KGOSIKEEHE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100698	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	41	41	41	33	34	36
548	KGOTLELELA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100700	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	12	12	12	15	15	16
549	KIBITWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100723	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	1	1 390.00	-	-	-	1	1	1
550	KOKOMENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100748	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	30	30	30	24	26	27

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
551	KOLONG PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100751	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	32	1 390.00	20	20	20	22	23	25
552	KONKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100755	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	15	15	15	13	14	15
553	KOPANANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100758	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	127	1 390.00	54	54	54	88	93	97
554	KOPELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100762	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	39	39	39	35	36	38
555	KUDUNKGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100779	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	28	28	28	24	26	27
556	KUNANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100781	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	30	30	30	26	27	28
557	KWALA-KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100789	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	96	1 390.00	60	60	60	67	70	74
558	KWENA-THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100791	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	45	1 390.00	38	38	38	31	33	34
559	LABA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100796	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1 390.00	20	20	20	42	45	47
560	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100265	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	35	697.00	17	17	17	12	13	13
561	LAERSKOOL PIET PLESSIS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101651	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	6	697.00	3	3	3	2	2	2
562	LAERSKOOL SCHWEIZER-RENEKE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100799	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	43	697.00	13	13	13	15	16	17
563	LAERSKOOL TOSCA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102197	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	7	697.00	1	1	1	2	3	3
564	LAERSKOOL WILDEHONDEPAN	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100950	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	6	697.00	2	2	2	2	2	2
565	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100844	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1 390.00	45	45	45	46	48	51
566	LEKWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	79	1 390.00	43	43	43	55	58	61
567	LESANG KASIENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104016	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	14	14	14	10	10	11
568	LETSAPA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100896	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	18	18	18	17	18	18
569	LOGAGA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100915	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	38	38	38	44	46	48
570	LOKGABENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100919	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	115	1 390.00	72	72	72	80	84	88
571	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	16	17
572	LONGANENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100922	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	29	29	29	27	28	30
573	LOSELONG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	16	16	16	15	16	17
574	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100936	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	11	11	11	18	19	20
575	LYKSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	7	7	7	7	7	8
576	M. K MOETI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	22	22	22	32	34	35
577	MAAMOGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100954	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	26	26	26	33	34	36
578	MABONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100960	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	14	14	14	9	9	10
579	MADIBOGO BATLHAPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100972	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	92	1 390.00	59	59	59	64	67	70
580	MADIBOGOGO-PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100973	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	102	1 390.00	62	62	62	71	74	78
581	MADIPELESA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100977	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	36	36	36	25	26	28
582	MAGAABUE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100988	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	9	9	9	10	11	11
583	MAIKAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101005	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	46	46	46	40	42	44
584	MAIKETSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101006	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	65	1 390.00	59	59	59	45	47	50
585	MAJEAKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101015	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	13	13	13	25	26	28
586	MAKALAATHUTLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101017	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	4	1 390.00	6	6	6	3	3	3
587	MALEBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101046	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	107	1 390.00	78	78	78	74	78	82
588	MAMMUTLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101065	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	28	28	28	31	32	34
589	MAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	28	28	28	33	34	36
590	MANAMOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101068	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	77	1 390.00	53	53	53	54	56	59
591	MANTHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101075	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1 390.00	43	43	43	40	42	44
592	MAPHOITSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1 390.00	45	45	45	47	50	52
593	MAPITIKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101089	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	8	8	8	10	11	11
594	MARANATHA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101093	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	14	14	14	17	18	18
595	MAROPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101113	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	14	14	14	19	20	21
596	MAROTSE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101116	Primary	1	YES	Section 25	YES	2	49	1 390.00	49	49	49	34	36	38
597	MATEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101139	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	25	25	25	15	16	17
598	MATLHAJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101152	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	101	1 390.00	70	70	70	70	74	77
599	MATLHARE MOHOLO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101144	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1 390.00	45	45	45	40	42	44
600	MATSHENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101165	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	31	31	31	24	26	27

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
601	MMADISEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101209	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	49	49	49	44	47	49
602	MMATLAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101232	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	40	40	40	20	21	22
603	MMUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101244	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	32	32	32	35	36	38
604	MOCHWARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101250	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	100	1 390.00	89	89	89	70	73	77
605	MODISAEMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101248	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	22	22	22	18	19	20
606	MODISAKOMA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	99	1 390.00	43	43	43	69	72	76
607	MOETI LOWER PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	109	1 390.00	66	66	66	76	80	84
608	MOFUFUTSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101281	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	27	27	27	22	23	25
609	MOGAWANE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101287	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	10	1 390.00	-	-	-	7	7	8
610	MOGOMOTSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101295	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	13	13	13	20	21	22
611	MOGOPELA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101297	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	18	18	18	20	21	22
612	MOITSEMANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101306	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1 390.00	35	35	35	47	49	51
613	MOKALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101312	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1 390.00	39	39	39	37	39	41
614	MOKASA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1 390.00	28	28	28	42	44	46
615	MOKGOSI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101324	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	1 390.00	5	5	5	3	4	4
616	MOKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101323	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	102	1 390.00	64	64	64	71	74	78
617	MOKOPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101329	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	24	24	24	22	23	25
618	MOLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101331	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	36	36	36	35	36	38
619	MOLELEMA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	19	19	19	21	22	23
620	MOLEMOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101344	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1 390.00	55	55	55	40	42	44
621	MONCHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101356	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	15	15	15	8	9	9
622	MONNAAPHANG SEBOGODI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101359	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1 390.00	48	48	48	47	50	52
623	MONTHUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101362	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1 390.00	47	47	47	65	69	72
624	MOROKWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	98	1 390.00	76	76	76	68	72	75
625	MORWALELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101392	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
626	MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101403	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	29	29	29	33	34	36
627	MOSHOSHO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101404	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	26	26	26	15	15	16
628	MOSWANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101412	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	14	14	14	18	19	20
629	MOTLHABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101428	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	45	1 390.00	33	33	33	31	33	34
630	MOTLHAMARE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101432	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	60	1 390.00	43	43	43	42	44	46
631	MOTSITLANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101453	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	51	51	51	63	66	70
632	MYRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101480	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	31	31	31	26	27	28
633	NCHELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101538	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	11	11	11	10	10	11
634	NHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101504	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	10	1 390.00	9	9	9	7	7	8
635	NKHABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101509	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	19	19	19	19	20	21
636	NTHAPELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101529	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	13	13	13	18	19	20
637	NTIKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104007	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	16	16	16	10	10	11
638	NTOKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101535	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	26	26	26	13	14	15
639	OKETSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101560	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	36	36	36	31	32	34
640	OLEBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101561	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	16	16	16	16	17	18
641	ONALERONA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101570	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	20	20	20	20	21	22
642	OTHAILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101585	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	105	1 390.00	76	76	76	73	77	80
643	PELONNGWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101606	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	12	12	12	19	20	21
644	PHAPOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101628	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1 390.00	45	45	45	54	57	60
645	PHATLHANYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101629	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	3	3	3	6	6	6
646	PITSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101657	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	15	15	15	10	11	11
647	POLOKOETSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101664	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	12	12	12	10	10	11
648	POVAL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	9	9	9	11	12	12
649	RABODIGELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101698	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	22	22	22	24	26	27
650	RADITSHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101704	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	15	15	15	17	18	18

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
651	RAMABESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101714	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	24	24	24	31	33	34
652	RAMADIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101715	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1 390.00	43	43	43	47	50	52
653	RAMADILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101717	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	34	34	34	31	33	34
654	RATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101765	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	45	1 390.00	37	37	37	31	33	34
655	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105314	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	116	1 390.00	68	68	68	81	85	89
656	REBONE-SEDIBA INTERMEDIATE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100361	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	32	32	32	30	31	33
657	REDUETSWE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101788	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	16	16	16	19	20	21
658	RETLAADIRA PUBLIC SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101764	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	116	1 390.00	76	76	76	81	85	89
659	RETSHEGEDITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101846	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	26	26	26	22	23	25
660	ROSHUNVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101889	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	15	15	15	29	31	32
661	SAKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101876	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	16	16	16	19	20	21
662	SEDIBATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101899	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	41	41	41	44	47	49
663	SEICHOKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101926	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1 390.00	56	56	56	38	39	41
664	SEILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101927	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1 390.00	35	35	35	33	35	37
665	SEITSANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101929	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1 390.00	54	54	54	54	57	60
666	SEKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101935	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	16	16	16	19	20	21
667	SEKHING PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101938	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	30	30	30	32	34	35
668	SELEKENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101949	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1 390.00	36	36	36	42	45	47
669	SENWAMATSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101961	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	84	1 390.00	70	70	70	58	61	64
670	SERASENGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101968	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1 390.00	25	25	25	39	41	43
671	SERITE MOSHOETTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101970	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	0	12	1 390.00	12	12	12	8	9	9
672	SETLAGOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101977	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	30	30	30	48	50	53
673	SETLHABETSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101978	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	24	1 390.00	16	16	16	17	18	18
674	SETSHWARAPELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101979	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	33	33	33	25	26	28
675	SETUMO COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101981	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	94	1 390.00	70	70	70	65	69	72
676	SHALENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101992	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	26	26	26	22	23	24
677	SHUPU PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	78	1 390.00	47	47	47	54	57	60
678	SINAI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	5	5	5	3	4	4
679	ST PAUL`S PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	14	14	14	22	23	24
680	THABA-SIONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102074	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	13	13	13	13	14	15
681	THAGAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	29	29	29	31	32	34
682	THAMAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	116	1 390.00	76	76	76	81	85	89
683	THEBEYAME PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102092	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	32	32	32	26	28	29
684	THIBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102097	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	45	45	45	35	36	38
685	THIPANYANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102098	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	10	10	10	9	9	10
686	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1 390.00	58	58	58	56	59	62
687	THUTLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102121	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1 390.00	49	49	49	47	49	51
688	THUTO LESEDI PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102128	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	87	1 390.00	70	70	70	60	63	67
689	THUTO-LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102129	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	3	3	3	3	4	4
690	THUTO-NEO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	28	28	28	26	27	28
691	TLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102149	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	11	11	11	15	16	17
692	TLHAKAJENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102161	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	12	12	12	11	12	12
693	TLHARESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102167	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	25	25	25	30	31	33
694	TSHABELANG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102212	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	15	15	15	10	10	11
695	TSHANAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102214	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	26	26	26	21	22	23
696	TSHANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102215	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1 390.00	32	32	32	28	29	31
697	TSHENOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102226	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	111	1 390.00	53	53	53	77	81	85
698	TSHEPANG-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105065	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	55	1 390.00	48	48	48	38	40	42
699	TSHIPO MANGWEGAPE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102238	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	14	14	14	10	10	11
700	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102254	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	16	16	16	15	15	16

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
701	TSHWARAGANELO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102255	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	27	27	27	22	23	24
702	TSHWARANGTHATA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102259	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1 390.00	29	29	29	35	37	39
703	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102263	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	24	24	24	19	20	21
704	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	13	13	13	16	17	18
705	UPPER SETLAGOLE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102290	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	88	1 390.00	56	56	56	61	64	67
706	VOORBEREIDINGSKOOL VRYBURG	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102322	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	59	697.00	19	19	19	21	22	23
707	HOËRSKOOL STELLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102031	Secondary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	18	697.00	8	8	8	6	7	7
708	REITSHOKILE COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101814	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	37	1 390.00	35	35	35	26	27	28
709	REIVILO HIGH SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101819	Secondary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	26	26	26	15	15	16
710	TIGER KLOOF COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102137	Combined	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	54	697.00	18	18	18	19	20	21
711	VAALOEWER COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102298	Secondary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	22	22	22	21	22	23
712	AREAGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100030	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	130	1 390.00	88	88	88	90	95	100
713	BABUSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100040	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	20	20	20	23	24	25
714	BAKANG - SELEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	100	1 390.00	85	85	85	70	73	77
715	BANABAKAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	77	1 390.00	57	57	57	54	56	59
716	BATHO BATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1 390.00	51	51	51	47	49	51
717	BLYDEVILLE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100118	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	51	1 390.00	39	39	39	35	37	39
718	BM MOKITIME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100119	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	112	1 390.00	69	69	69	78	82	86
719	BODIRI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100125	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	32	32	32	23	24	25
720	BOGATSU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100132	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	62	1 390.00	59	59	59	43	45	48
721	BOIKHUTSO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100141	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	42	1 390.00	19	19	19	29	31	32
722	BOITEKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100148	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	97	1 390.00	47	47	47	67	71	74
723	BOITUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100164	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	21	21	21	19	20	21
724	BONOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	21	21	21	19	20	21
725	BONTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100180	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	5	1 390.00	3	3	3	3	4	4
726	BORAKALALO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100189	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	29	29	29	36	38	40
727	BOROTHAMADI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100195	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1 390.00	5	5	5	4	4	5
728	BOSUGAKOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100204	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	96	1 390.00	64	64	64	67	70	74
729	BOTLHALE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100211	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	35	35	35	27	28	30
730	CARLISONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	11	11	11	13	14	15
731	D. P. KGOTLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103259	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	40	697.00	11	11	11	14	15	15
732	DANVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104005	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	68	697.00	21	21	21	24	25	26
733	DIHATSHWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100273	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	20	20	20	26	28	29
734	DIKAKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	83	1 390.00	54	54	54	58	61	64
735	DIKGATHLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100278	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	23	23	23	17	18	19
736	DIKHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100282	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	4	4	4	3	4	4
737	DIKHUKHUNG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100283	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	3	3	3	3	4	4
738	DINGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100292	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	64	1 390.00	34	34	34	44	47	49
739	DINGATENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100293	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	30	30	30	26	27	28
740	DIPHETOGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100300	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	63	1 390.00	44	44	44	44	46	48
741	DOORNLAAGTE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	16	16	16	19	20	21
742	E. H. MOGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100340	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	49	1 390.00	39	39	39	34	36	38
743	E.P. LEKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100359	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	46	697.00	19	19	19	16	17	18
744	G.J. PODILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100380	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	74	74	74	69	72	76
745	G.R SETSETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105341	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	102	1 390.00	86	86	86	71	74	78
746	GA ISRAEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100382	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	63	63	63	48	50	53
747	GAETSALWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100392	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	28	28	28	27	28	30
748	GAREOSENYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100419	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	22	22	22	21	22	23
749	GERDAU LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100434	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	4	697.00	1	1	1	1	1	2
750	GOBUSAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100446	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	26	26	26	19	20	21

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
751	GOITSEMANG INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100454	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
752	GONTSEMONNAPULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100457	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	10	10	10	3	4	4
753	GOODWILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105366	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	94	697.00	33	33	33	33	34	36
754	GOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100462	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	35	35	35	32	34	35
755	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1 390.00	39	39	39	34	36	38
756	IKALAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100527	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	48	48	48	49	52	54
757	IPELEGENG BATLHARO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100550	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	46	46	46	36	38	40
758	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100551	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	68	1 390.00	63	63	63	47	50	52
759	ITEKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100562	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	12	1 390.00	11	11	11	8	9	9
760	J.M. MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100589	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	132	1 390.00	90	90	90	92	96	101
761	KAGISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100610	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	21	21	21	9	9	10
762	KELERAYAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100656	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	16	16	16	22	23	24
763	KEOAGILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1 390.00	17	17	17	12	12	13
764	KEOBUSITSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100659	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	43	43	43	26	28	29
765	KEOLEBOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100661	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	17	17	17	11	12	12
766	KGALAGATSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100670	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	66	1 390.00	47	47	47	46	48	51
767	KGETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100679	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	125	1 390.00	84	84	84	87	91	96
768	KHUNOTSWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100720	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	99	1 390.00	70	70	70	69	72	76
769	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	12	12	12	10	10	11
770	KOI-KOI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100747	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	16	16	16	11	12	12
771	KOSTER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100767	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	38	38	38	40	42	44
772	LAERSKOOL BUHRMANNSDRIF	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100939	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	36	697.00	9	9	9	13	13	14
773	LAERSKOOL BURGERSDORP	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100226	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	53	697.00	18	18	18	18	19	20
774	LAERSKOOL COLIGNY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	34	697.00	10	10	10	12	12	13
775	LAERSKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100903	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	42	697.00	19	19	19	15	15	16
776	LAERSKOOL MAREETSANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101100	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	10	697.00	7	7	7	3	4	4
777	LEFOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	10	10	10	8	8	8
778	LEGAE THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100838	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	75	1 390.00	60	60	60	52	55	57
779	LEKGOPHUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100848	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1 390.00	18	18	18	12	12	13
780	LEKOKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100850	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1 390.00	44	44	44	38	40	42
781	LEKOLWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100851	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	46	46	46	40	42	44
782	LELOKWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100856	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	17	17	17	13	13	14
783	LENCOE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100860	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1 390.00	32	32	32	31	32	34
784	LETLHAKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100891	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	26	26	26	13	14	15
785	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL {ENGLISH}	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	29	697.00	10	10	10	10	11	11
786	LOBATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100912	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	29	1 390.00	20	20	20	20	21	22
787	LOGAGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100916	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	12	12	12	10	10	11
788	LOKALENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100918	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1 390.00	34	34	34	33	35	37
789	LOMANYANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100921	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	130	1 390.00	93	93	93	90	95	100
790	LOPORUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100924	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	3	1 390.00	11	11	11	2	2	2
791	LORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100927	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	28	28	28	30	31	33
792	LOTLAMORENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100933	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1 390.00	27	27	27	37	39	41
793	LOUISDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100934	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	12	1 390.00	13	13	13	8	9	9
794	M.K. RAMPINE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105316	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	64	1 390.00	39	39	39	44	47	49
795	MABULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100963	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	44	1 390.00	39	39	39	31	32	34
796	MAEYAEYANE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101175	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	6	6	6	9	9	10
797	MAGOKGWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100992	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	11	11	11	15	15	16
798	MAILAKGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101007	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	33	33	33	26	28	29
799	MAJABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	37	37	37	22	23	24
800	MAKGABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104107	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	8	8	8	16	17	18

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
801	MAKGOBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101027	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	19	19	19	15	15	16
802	MAKGORI PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101033	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	16	16	16	24	25	26
803	MAKGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101034	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	57	1 390.00	34	34	34	40	42	44
804	MALEBELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101044	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	47	1 390.00	40	40	40	33	34	36
805	MANANA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101069	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	11	1 390.00	14	14	14	8	8	8
806	MANNO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101072	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1 390.00	24	24	24	33	35	37
807	MANOANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101073	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1 390.00	45	45	45	39	41	43
808	MANOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101074	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	34	1 390.00	32	32	32	24	25	26
809	MANTSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101076	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	15	15	15	11	12	12
810	MAOKANENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101080	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	39	39	39	33	34	36
811	MARAMAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101092	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	6	1 390.00	3	3	3	4	4	5
812	MAREKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	30	30	30	17	18	19
813	MARICO AKADEMIE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100475	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	4	91	1 390.00	70	70	70	63	66	70
814	MASAMANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101124	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	9	9	9	15	15	16
815	MASEPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101127	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	41	41	41	36	38	40
816	MASHWELWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101130	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	25	25	25	28	30	31
817	MATHATENG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105059	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	40	1 390.00	34	34	34	28	29	31
818	MATIKI MOOEKETSI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104047	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	53	1 390.00	44	44	44	37	39	41
819	MATLABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101145	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	60	1 390.00	34	34	34	42	44	46
820	MATLAPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101150	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	78	1 390.00	65	65	65	54	57	60
821	MATLHONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101156	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	14	14	14	20	21	22
822	MATLODING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101158	Primary	2	YES	Section 29	YES	2	58	1 390.00	53	53	53	40	42	44
823	MAZISTA INTERMEDIATE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101176	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	30	30	30	16	17	18
824	MEDUPE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101179	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	18	18	18	13	13	14
825	MELORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101182	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	22	22	22	23	24	25
826	MENWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101186	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	69	1 390.00	49	49	49	48	50	53
827	Mesega Primary School	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101191	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	32	1 390.00	22	22	22	22	23	25
828	METHUSELE II PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101194	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	59	1 390.00	30	30	30	41	43	45
829	MHAPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101198	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	69	1 390.00	39	39	39	48	50	53
830	MHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	0	3	1 390.00	1	1	1	2	2	2
831	MMAMOSWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101224	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	7	7	7	9	9	10
832	MMASEBODULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101230	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	18	18	18	22	23	24
833	MMASUTLHE P SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101136	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	13	1 390.00	13	13	13	9	9	10
834	MMUAGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101243	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	43	1 390.00	30	30	30	30	31	33
835	MOATLHODI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101247	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	63	1 390.00	40	40	40	44	46	48
836	MODIKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101255	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	35	1 390.00	23	23	23	24	26	27
837	MODIMOLA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101259	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	63	1 390.00	38	38	38	44	46	48
838	MODIREDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101262	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	22	1 390.00	13	13	13	15	16	17
839	MOGOSANE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101298	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	24	24	24	26	27	28
840	MOITSHOKI MOFENYI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101307	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1 390.00	64	64	64	40	42	44
841	MOJABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101308	Primary	1	YES	Section 30	YES	1	32	1 390.00	31	31	31	22	23	25
842	MOJAMORAGO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105346	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	67	1 390.00	47	47	47	47	49	51
843	MOKAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101311	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	28	28	28	21	22	23
844	MOKALAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101313	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1 390.00	55	55	55	45	47	50
845	MOKGAOTSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101317	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	58	1 390.00	41	41	41	40	42	44
846	MOKGATLHA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101320	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	39	1 390.00	16	16	16	27	28	30
847	MOKGOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101322	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	47	1 390.00	36	36	36	33	34	36
848	MOKGWEETSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101325	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	52	52	52	63	66	70
849	MOKUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101330	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	28	28	28	18	19	20
850	MOLAPISI LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104105	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	44	1 390.00	24	24	24	31	32	34

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
851	MOLEKANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101339	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	47	1 390.00	36	36	36	33	34	36
852	MOLEMA MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101343	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	51	51	51	36	38	40
853	MOLETSAMONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101347	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	5	1 390.00	13	13	13	3	4	4
854	MONNAAMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101358	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	119	1 390.00	83	83	83	83	87	91
855	MOOIFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101368	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	15	15	15	14	15	15
856	MOREOTSILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101379	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	38	1 390.00	32	32	32	26	28	29
857	MORWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101393	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	25	25	25	13	14	15
858	MOSENOGI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101396	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	61	1 390.00	36	36	36	42	45	47
859	MOSHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101401	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	20	20	20	26	27	28
860	MOSIAMI MILDRED MOGAPI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105352	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	125	1 390.00	90	90	90	87	91	96
861	MOSITA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101408	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	80	1 390.00	53	53	53	56	58	61
862	MOSOME PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101410	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	51	1 390.00	35	35	35	35	37	39
863	MOTEU MAKABANYANYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101418	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	27	27	27	19	20	21
864	MOTLHAKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101431	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	50	1 390.00	38	38	38	35	36	38
865	MOTLHATSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101436	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	20	20	20	26	27	28
866	MOTSATSI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101440	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	33	1 390.00	22	22	22	23	24	25
867	MOTSWAISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101456	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	18	18	18	17	18	18
868	MOUBANAMOTSEI	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101460	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	20	20	20	16	17	18
869	MPHOETSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101472	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	66	1 390.00	47	47	47	46	48	51
870	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	7	7	7	13	13	14
871	NALETSANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101485	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	29	29	29	22	23	24
872	NTSWELETSOKU PRIMARY LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	91	1 390.00	80	80	80	63	66	70
873	NYETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101547	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	13	13	13	10	10	11
874	OBAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101551	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	18	18	18	17	18	19
875	OMEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101569	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	41	1 390.00	23	23	23	28	30	31
876	OPADIATLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101574	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	38	38	38	26	28	29
877	PEME PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101611	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
878	PHAKISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101621	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	57	1 390.00	46	46	46	40	42	44
879	PHATSIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	104	1 390.00	53	53	53	72	76	80
880	PHENYO BOTLHE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101634	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	48	1 390.00	24	24	24	33	35	37
881	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	36	1 390.00	29	29	29	25	26	28
882	PHETOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101637	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	14	14	14	6	6	6
883	PITSO TOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105056	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	83	1 390.00	81	81	81	58	61	64
884	PLATVLEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	16	16	16	6	6	6
885	POIFO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101662	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	18	18	18	16	17	18
886	PONELOPELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101667	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	26	1 390.00	18	18	18	18	19	20
887	PP PHALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101591	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	56	1 390.00	38	38	38	39	41	43
888	PUDULOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101686	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	26	26	26	15	15	16
889	PUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101693	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	49	1 390.00	32	32	32	34	36	38
890	R.B. DITHUPE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101694	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	105	697.00	35	35	35	37	38	40
891	RABOTSILE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101699	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	33	1 390.00	26	26	26	23	24	25
892	RAMOKGETHWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101732	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	4	4	4	10	11	11
893	RAMOSADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101739	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	15	1 390.00	20	20	20	10	11	11
894	RANKUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101748	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	28	28	28	21	22	23
895	RAPULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101757	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	17	1 390.00	23	23	23	12	12	13
896	REAITHUTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101777	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
897	REALEBOGA	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101780	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	1	1 390.00	4	4	4	1	1	1
898	REGOMODITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101802	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	14	1 390.00	7	7	7	10	10	11
899	REGOPOLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101803	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	16	16	16	20	21	22
900	REITSOSITSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101816	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	5	5	5	14	15	15

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
901	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101817	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	28	28	28	26	27	28
902	REKOPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101822	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	122	1 390.00	74	74	74	85	89	93
903	RENONOFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101830	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	27	1 390.00	28	28	28	19	20	21
904	RETLAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101843	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	73	1 390.00	59	59	59	51	53	56
905	RRAPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	18	1 390.00	13	13	13	13	13	14
906	SAMENYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101877	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	53	1 390.00	32	32	32	37	39	41
907	SEETSELE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101907	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	24	1 390.00	20	20	20	17	18	18
908	SEFATLHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101911	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	56	1 390.00	49	49	49	39	41	43
909	SEKOLOPO PRIMARYSCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101941	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	34	1 390.00	28	28	28	24	25	26
910	SELERI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101951	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	86	1 390.00	75	75	75	60	63	66
911	SENKGWE LEARNING SITE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101957	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	43	1 390.00	48	48	48	30	31	33
912	SENSAKO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101958	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	81	1 390.00	55	55	55	56	59	62
913	SENWELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101962	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	17	1 390.00	11	11	11	12	12	13
914	SESAMOTHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101973	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	30	1 390.00	24	24	24	21	22	23
915	SESHUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	67	1 390.00	57	57	57	47	49	51
916	SIGNAL-HILL-PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101996	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	3	101	1 390.00	76	76	76	70	74	77
917	SKUINSDRIF PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600103616	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	5	5	5	11	12	12
918	SLURRY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102006	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	7	7	7	13	14	15
919	SOL PLAATJE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102012	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	3	99	697.00	42	42	42	35	36	38
920	STADT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102029	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	5	133	1 390.00	93	93	93	92	97	102
921	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	31	1 390.00	44	44	44	22	23	24
922	SUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102040	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	52	1 390.00	14	14	14	36	38	40
923	SWARTRUGGENS INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102044	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	28	1 390.00	28	28	28	19	20	21
924	TAOLELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102055	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	42	42	42	63	66	70
925	TAPOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102056	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	55	1 390.00	43	43	43	38	40	42
926	TAU PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102059	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	38	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	28	29
927	THABO MPEMPE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105402	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	5	135	1 390.00	109	109	109	94	99	103
928	THAKADU PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102083	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	91	1 390.00	60	60	60	63	66	70
929	THE CONNIE MINCHIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100250	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	2	60	697.00	22	22	22	21	22	23
930	THELESHO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102094	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	46	1 390.00	31	31	31	32	34	35
931	THOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102101	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	27	28
932	THUTO BOSWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105068	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	61	1 390.00	53	53	53	42	45	47
933	THUTO BOTSHELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105168	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	3	85	1 390.00	66	66	66	59	62	65
934	THUTO-MMELEGI P.S	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104088	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	48	1 390.00	30	30	30	33	35	37
935	THUTONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102131	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	72	1 390.00	72	72	72	50	53	55
936	TIRELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	8	1 390.00	7	7	7	6	6	6
937	TLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102144	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	58	58	58	49	52	54
938	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	14	14	14	16	17	18
939	TLHOMESO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102178	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	20	1 390.00	25	25	25	14	15	15
940	TREASURE TROVE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102199	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	52	1 390.00	58	58	58	36	38	40
941	TSELAKGOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102208	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	16	16	16	20	21	22
942	TSHEPANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102228	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	37	1 390.00	26	26	26	26	27	28
943	TSHIAMELO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102231	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	99	1 390.00	71	71	71	69	72	76
944	TSHIPITOTA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102237	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	18	18	18	13	14	15
945	TSHOGANYETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105384	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	23	1 390.00	18	18	18	16	17	18
946	TSHOLOFELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102246	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	85	1 390.00	56	56	56	59	62	65
947	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102256	Primary	3	YES	Section 21	YES	2	54	1 390.00	40	40	40	38	39	41
948	TSOSELETSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102267	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	2	65	1 390.00	36	36	36	45	47	50
949	VLAKPAN PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102316	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	19	1 390.00	15	15	15	13	14	15
950	YUSUF DADOO MEMORIAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105169	Primary	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	55	697.00	20	20	20	19	20	21

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Allocation per leaner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
												R thousand			R thousand		
												2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
951	ZAKHELENI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102350	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	21	1 390.00	18	18	18	15	15	16
952	ZEERUST LAERSKOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102354	Primary	5	NO	Section 21	YES	1	53	241.00	5	5	5	6	7	7
953	KOSTER SKOOL GEKOMBINEERD	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600100768	Combined	3	YES	Section 21	YES	1	29	1 390.00	18	18	18	20	21	22
954	MADIBA COMBINED SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600100967	Combined	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	58	1 390.00	47	47	47	40	42	44
955	MAREMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101104	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES	2	71	1 390.00	45	45	45	49	52	54
956	MOKAILA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101310	Primary	2	YES	Section 21	YES	1	25	1 390.00	34	34	34	17	18	19
957	SWARTRUGGENS GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600100430	Combined	4	NO	Section 21	YES	1	31	697.00	15	15	15	11	11	12
958	THUTO-METSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600104045	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES	1	16	1 390.00	18	18	18	11	12	12
959	REBONE LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105401	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	97	1 390.00	89	89	89	67	71	74
960	OUKASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105407	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES	3	105	1 390.00	113	113	113	73	77	80
961	BROEDERSPUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100221	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		30	1 390.00	-	-	-	21	22	23
962	DITSOBOTLA PUBLIC SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600100317	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		39	1 390.00	-	-	-	27	28	30
963	LAERSKOOL KAMEEL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100619	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		3	697.00	-	-	-	1	1	1
964	KROMELLENBOOG COMBINED SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100770	INTERMEDIATE	1	YES	Section 21	YES		11	1 390.00	-	-	-	8	8	8
965	BRITS PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100801	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		38	697.00	-	-	-	13	14	15
966	SHUKRAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600100905	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		23	697.00	-	-	-	8	8	9
967	LAERSKOOL ML FICK	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100941	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		47	697.00	-	-	-	16	17	18
968	MAHAHAKGETLWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100997	PRIMARY	2	YES	Section 21	YES		3	1 390.00	-	-	-	2	2	2
969	MONAMALADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101354	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		15	1 390.00	-	-	-	10	11	11
970	NCHAWE POOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101490	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		22	1 390.00	-	-	-	15	16	17
971	RAMONOTWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101737	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		6	1 390.00	-	-	-	4	4	5
972	REAGILE PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101773	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		8	1 390.00	-	-	-	6	6	6
973	LAERSKOOL SANNIESHOF	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600101882	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		29	697.00	-	-	-	10	11	11
974	CHARON PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101888	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		43	1 390.00	-	-	-	30	31	33
975	ST MARY S PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102022	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		27	1 390.00	-	-	-	19	20	21
976	TOSCA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102196	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		13	1 390.00	-	-	-	9	9	10
977	TSHEDIMOSO PRIMARY	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600102218	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		16	1 390.00	-	-	-	11	12	12
978	MAFIKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600104055	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		59	697.00	-	-	-	21	22	23
979	B.M CHOABI PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105368	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		62	1 390.00	-	-	-	43	45	48
980	MOHADIN PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105378	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		35	1 390.00	-	-	-	24	26	27
981	MAKGETLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKAMODIRI MOLEMA	600105393	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		25	1 390.00	-	-	-	17	18	19
982	PLATINUM VILLAGE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105397	PRIMARY	4	NO	Section 21	YES		107	697.00	-	-	-	37	39	41
983	MARIKANA II PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105416	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		81	1 390.00	-	-	-	56	59	62
984	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600105420	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		136	1 390.00	-	-	-	95	99	104
985	RAMOCHANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105421	PRIMARY	1	YES	Section 21	YES		117	1 390.00	-	-	-	81	85	90
986	ONTLAMETSE PHALATSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600105424	PRIMARY	3	YES	Section 21	YES		30	1 390.00	-	-	-	21	22	23
987	Seroophata Primary School	BOJANALA	600104033	Primary	1	YES	Section 21	YES		152	1 390.00	105	-	-			
	TOP- UP											2 313	2 313	2 313	4 771	5 196	5 652
TOTAL										49 395		35 194	35 089	35 089	37 174	39 219	41 376

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per 25 learners 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	RATANANG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	10553 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
2	BOITSHEPO E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	02869 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
3	KGATELOPELE	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	19585000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
4	SAVLOLLIEPOP E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	19522000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
5	ROTARY E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	13490000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
6	PUPPET PLAY PEN E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29480 00	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	35	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
7	ITUMELENG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29389 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
8	THARI YA TSHEPE E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	24579000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
9	TSHWARAGANO E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	18469000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
10	BOITSHOKO E.LC	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	13490000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
11	TLAMELANG E.L.C	NGAKA-MODIRI-MOLEMA	29480000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
12	THUTO BOSWA PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	100717000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	32	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
13	HAPPY KID'S PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33548 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
14	LIEFIE LOP CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29257 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
15	HOSPICE EMANUEL LOVING ANGELS	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101413000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	36	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
16	KING'S KIDS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	16678 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
17	YA RONA PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08675 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
18	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10034 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
19	BARNEY'S PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	18733 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	120	120	120	120	127	135
20	MAMELLO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	08999 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
21	NEW LIFE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15766 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
22	TSAKANE DAY CARE & PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33038 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
23	HERBERG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28603 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
24	KIDS PARADISE CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13434 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
25	GOITSIONE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31659 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
26	VUYANI PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28818 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
27	SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32813 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
28	TIISETSANG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13754 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
29	SIZANANI DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13486 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
30	ITUKISE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28817 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	47	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
31	LESEDI LA BANA PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	13743 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
32	TSHOLOFELO ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25568 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
33	BOITUMELO PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	98963 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
34	KIDDIES CRECH AND PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	32875 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
35	LEER EN SPEEL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101395000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
36	KIDDIES NEST	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	29355 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
37	TIRISANO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76245 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
38	LERATO PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	15768 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
39	KEFENTSE KALAOTE PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10587 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
40	ARCHY ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25347 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
41	KGOTSONG PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25350 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	29	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
42	HAPPY DAY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	24624 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	72	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
43	REGOROGILE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	76547 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
44	REABONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102157000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	31	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
45	GOPOLANG DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25567 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
46	BOITSHOKO COMMUNITY CRECHE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28596 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
47	SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101950000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
48	RE TSWELAPELE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103679000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
49	BRIGHT ANGELS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103068000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
50	REHAUHETSWE PRE- SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103098000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
51	LITTLE SAINTS NURSERY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	28815000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	52	5 000	191	191	191	120	202	215
52	SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103796000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
53	LITTLE KINGWESLEY EARLY LEARNING	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103480000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
54	MOTUMISI ELC	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	61774 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	40	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
55	SUNNY DAYS DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	11998 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
56	ALABAMA METHODIST PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	14218 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per 25 learners 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
57	JACK AND JILL PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	63423 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
58	TOKOLOGO PRE SCHOOL (	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	103986000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
59	ANGELS PRE SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	31912000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
60	TSHIRELETSO PRE- SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	101863000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
61	REFENTSE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	33100000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
62	THABONG CRECHE 2	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	10578 001	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
63	TODDLER TOWN DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	196419000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	127	127	127	60	135	143
64	SIYAFUNDA DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	107054000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	55	5 000	64	64	64	120	68	72
65	SONSKYNHOEKIE KLEUTERSKOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	300183763	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1		5 000	64	64	64	64	68	72
66	SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	274923 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	25	5 000	191	191	191	60	202	215
67	LITTLE BAMBINO'S NURSERY SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	102861000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
68	LIGHT AND LIFE LEARNING CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	300763352	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	75	5 000	127	127	127	180	135	143
69	ADULLAME PRE & DAY CARE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	107013000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	127	127	127	60	135	143
70	4L'S CHILD CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	25565 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1		5 000	64	64	64	64	68	72
71	THUTO ENTLE DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301318867	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
72	SUCCESS PRE-SCHOOL	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301143358	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	127	127	127	60	135	143
73	BONOLO CRECH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	197475000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
74	TSELAATHUTO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	16696000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
75	PRE-PREMERE SKOOL ASJASSIES	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301255520	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	4	52	5 000	254	254	254	120	269	285
76	LEARNING CENTRE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	301670374	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
77	HEIDI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	28629 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	63	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
78	BAMBI PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08402 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	40	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
79	BOICHOKO E. L .C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11296 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	41	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
80	MMABANADIKOLE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11299 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
81	MOREMOGOLOC RECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	22998000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
82	LAPOLOGANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11823 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	52	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
83	REMMOGO E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	33751 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	41	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
84	ITUMELENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08523 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
85	RUTANANG LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102435000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
86	REFEMETSE E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
87	IPELEGENGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01789 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	46	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
88	KGATELOPELE E .L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10551 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	76	5 000	64	64	64	180	68	72
89	KUTLWANO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02912 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
90	PHATSIMA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21464 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
91	SCHWEIZER–RENEKE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02924 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
92	MARANATHACRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
93	THUTONTLE PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	08520 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	55	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
94	DITIRO PRE – SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02914 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	46	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
95	GREEN HILLS ECD CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	61798 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	31	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
96	MMATHARI E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	11824 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
97	LESEDICRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
98	BOINEELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02291 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
99	GOSEGO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99996 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
100	ONALERONA DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12432 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
101	BA-RONA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03148 00	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
102	TSHIMOLOGO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	21279 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	36	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
103	OLERATO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	102880 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
104	MPUMELELO PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99997 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
105	TSWELOPELE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	105988000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
106	REFENTSE E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19530 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
107	RATANGTHUTO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	218034 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
108	RETATAISE NURSERY CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02088 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	59	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
109	GOMOLEMO DAY CARE AND CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	300952 880	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
110	PHOMELLOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	238131000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
111	TLHABANELO E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	98911 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	53	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
112	DIKABO DAY CARE CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	302099760	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	Supp number	Primary Secondary Combined	Type of Transfer	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per 25 learners 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
									R thousand			R thousand		
									2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
113	LET'S GO CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	301715 394	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
114	KGATELOPELEEDUCARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19575 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
115	TLHOKOMELANG THUTO RECREATION.	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	18358 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
116	LESEDING PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	10599 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
117	MARANTHACOMMNUNITYCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	25381 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	27	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
118	PARADISE CRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	02867 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
119	TSWARAGANANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	24617 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	36	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
120	KGATELOPELECRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	01722 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
121	ATAMELANGCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	19526 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
122	KRUIPENDEKRUIPERS	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	03342 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
123	REITIRETSE E. L. C.	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	30815 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
124	YA- RONA E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	12247 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	54	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
125	BEEZY BEES PRE- SCHOOL	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	32204 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	81	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
126	SECHABACRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	20268 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	30	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
127	IKAGENG E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	09938 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	53	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
128	LESEDIBOKAMOSO DAY CARE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99091000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	37	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
129	NGWANANEOCRECHE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	99680000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
130	TLHAPING E.L.C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	197485 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	35	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
131	BRAY E. L. C	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	28627 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	32	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
132	LESEDING ELC	BOJANALA	24612000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
133	TSHENOLO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	12797 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
134	GENESIS ELC	BOJANALA	61186 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
135	BOITEKONG ELC	BOJANALA	21172 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
136	BOITUMELO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19589 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
137	TIRELONG E.C.D	BOJANALA	31873 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
138	JOY AND PEACE	BOJANALA	103671000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	96	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
139	FUNDANI NATHI PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	205658000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	191	191	191	120	202	215
140	REALEKA ELC	BOJANALA	61736 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
141	WELCOME NURSERY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	18482000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
142	O-LITTLE ANGELS ELC	BOJANALA	n	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
143	GOOD SHEPHERD	BOJANALA	n	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
144	THE FUTURE ELC	BOJANALA	60667 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	28	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
145	MODIMO O LERATO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	30808 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	33	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
146	TLAMELANG DAY CARE	BOJANALA	19543 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	33	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
147	LESANG CATHOLIC PRE SCHOOL/ LESA	BOJANALA	235596000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	3	75	5 000	191	191	191	180	202	215
148	ITUMELENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10595 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
149	ONALENNA DAY & NIGHT CENTRE	BOJANALA	102937 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
150	MILLENIUM ELC	BOJANALA	50453 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
151	LETLHABILE COMMUNITY CRECHE	BOJANALA	10573 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
152	IPOPENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	10555 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
153	ALFA KINDERGARTEN & DAY CARE	BOJANALA	62635 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	53	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
154	AGA-THUTO DAY CARE	BOJANALA	285840000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
155	MMATLHOMAMO	BOJANALA	301052549	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
156	MODISA YO O MOLEMO	BOJANALA	264800000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	35	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
157	LESEDI CRECHE	BOJANALA	24612 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
158	EMMANUEL ELC	BOJANALA	29302 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
159	FIBI DAY CARE	BOJANALA	12728 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
160	ITHUTENG CRECHE	BOJANALA	24620 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
161	ITIRELENG PRE SCHOOL	BOJANALA	81189 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	50	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
162	DAMONSVILLE COM ELC	BOJANALA	11009 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	52	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
163	KE TLA LEKA E.L.C	BOJANALA	102970000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
164	LETHABONG CRECHE	BOJANALA	103670000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	51	5 000	127	127	127	120	135	143
165	NALEDI ELC	BOJANALA	03655 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	26	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
166	BELITTLE DAY CARE	BOJANALA	104368000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
167	LEGAE LA RONA	BOJANALA	302056300	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	1	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
168	ITHEMBALETHU CHILD CARE	BOJANALA	12313 000	COMM CENTRE	Grade R -Comm Centers	2	25	5 000	64	64	64	60	68	72
	TOP-UP								3 287	3287	3287	1419	441	389
TOTAL									**17 696**	**17 696**	**17 696**	**14 687**	**15 715**	**16 579**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
TRAINING OF PRE-GRADE R (0-4 YEARS) PRACTITIONERS					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35 000	35 000	35 000	35 000	43 814	46 224

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Transfers to Learning Institutions – Public Special Schools</th></tr>
<tr><td>Transferring Department</td><td>✓ North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)</td></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Purpose</td><td>✓ Public Special School Education
✓ To provide quality education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome Statements</td><td>✓ Improve the quality of teaching and learning</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outputs</td><td>✓ Expansion opportunity for skill development and enable learner and youth with disability to participate in the economy.
✓ Provide transport to special schools.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ Special schools must comply with the South African Schools Act and the White Paper 6 on Inclusive Education.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation criteria</td><td>✓ Funding Norms for special schools.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share</td><td>✓ Incorporated in an Equitable Share</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past Performance</td><td>✓ All thirty-two (32) special schools received their allocation
✓ Provided fifty-two (52) inclusive schools with assistive devices.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span</td></tr>
<tr><td>MTEF allocation (R’000)</td><td>
<table>
<tr><td>2018/19
R’000</td><td>2019/20
R’000</td><td>2020/21
R’000</td><td>2021/22
R’000</td></tr>
<tr><td>134 915</td><td>153 870</td><td>161 563</td><td>170 449</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment schedule</td><td>On a quarterly basis</td></tr>
<tr><td>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</td><td>Quarterly submission of expenditure reports
Institutional support by officials of the department</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
01	BUITENGEWONE	BOJANALA	600102403	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102403	5	5	75	1 002	1 002	1 002	1 220	1 281	1 346
2	ITEKO	BOJANALA	600102372	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102372	47	10	540	4 377	4 377	4 377	5 098	5 353	5 621
3	KUTLWANONG	BOJANALA	600102377	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102377	40	56	277	8 998	8 998	8 998	9 487	9 961	10 459
4	L.M MOKOENA	BOJANALA	600102378	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102378	9	5	113	1 534	1 534	1 534	1 568	1 646	1 728
5	MEERHOF	BOJANALA	600102384	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102384	30	72	269	4 896	4 896	4 896	5 082	5 337	5 603
6	MFIHLAKALO	BOJANALA	600102385	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102385	12	4	107	1 348	1 348	1 348	1 580	1 659	1 742
7	MMEKWA MASEDING	BOJANALA	600102387	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102387	10	8	90	1 430	1 430	1 430	1 436	1 508	1 583
8	NEO MATHABE	BOJANALA	600102390	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102390	10	6	106	1 342	1 342	1 342	1 866	1 959	2 057
9	OBED MORE	BOJANALA	600102392	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102392	22	11	234	2 137	2 137	2 137	2 474	2 597	2 727
10	OOM PAUL	BOJANALA	600102393	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102393	36	20	512	7 171	7 171	7 171	7 730	8 117	8 523
11	REKGONNE BAPO	BOJANALA	600102397	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102397	24	6	239	2 422	2 422	2 422	2 743	2 880	3 024
12	REOLEBOGE	BOJANALA	600102398	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102398	29	11	203	2 813	2 813	2 813	2 504	2 630	2 761
13	TEMOGO	BOJANALA	600102405	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102405	23	11	230	1 075	1 075	1 075	2 798	2 938	3 085
14	DAERAAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102366	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102366	14	22	94	4 674	4 674	4 674	5 134	5 390	5 660
15	DIE WILGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102369	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102369	45	27	665	8 243	8 243	8 243	9 263	9 726	10 212
16	ES LE GRANGE	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102367	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102367	40	62	400	7 470	7 470	7 470	8 442	8 864	9 307
17	IKALAFENG	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102371	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102371	29	57	335	6 384	6 384	6 384	6 910	7 255	7 618
18	JANIE SCHNEIDER	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102373	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102373	15	23	154	2 314	2 314	2 314	2 521	2 647	2 780
19	KEURHOF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102375	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102375	41	28	536	7 333	7 333	7 333	7 901	8 296	8 711
20	NORTH WEST SEC. OF THE DEAF	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102380	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102380	10	24	89	3 329	3 329	3 329	3 411	3 581	3 760
21	CHRISTIANA SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105106	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600105106	25	62	195	7 110	7 110	7 110	7 900	8 295	8 710
22	M.M. SEBITLOANE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102383	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102383	30	62	325	6 684	6 684	6 684	7 109	7 464	7 837
23	LILLIAN LEHETLA	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102382	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102382	25	9	252	3 436	3 436	3 436	4 364	4 582	4 811
24	TEMOSO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102406	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102406	12	9	150	2 485	2 485	2 485	3 054	3 207	3 367
25	BOPHELONG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102364	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102364	24	44	258	5 919	5 919	5 919	6 665	6 998	7 348
26	D.P. MOLOTO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102365	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102365	12	11	119	2 855	2 855	2 855	2 811	2 951	3 099
27	COLIGNY SPECIAL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100516	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School		600100516	27	21	255	7 019	7 019	7 019	7 577	7 955	8 353
28	REATLEGILE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105307	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600105307	26	9	264	3 657	3 657	3 657	4 530	4 757	4 994
29	RESOMARETSE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102399	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102399	8	11	82	2 062	2 062	2 062	3 217	3 378	3 547
30	RETLAMETSWE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102400	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102400	16	11	184	3 228	3 228	3 228	3 024	3 175	3 333
31	RORISANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102402	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102402	10	13	115	1 552	1 552	1 552	1 510	1 585	1 664
32	TLAMELANG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102407	SPECIAL	-	-	Special School	-	600102407	23	61	191	7 595	7 595	7 595	8 325	8 741	9 178
33	HOËRSKOOL GRENSWAG	BOJANALA	600100506	SECONDARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100506	32	1	967	25	25	25	50	53	55
34	ITHUTENG COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100567	SECONDARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100567	27	2	894	25	25	25	50	53	55
35	RAMOKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600101733	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101733	12	1	290	25	25	25	50	53	55
36	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	BOJANALA	600100813	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100813	9	2	363	25	25	25	50	53	55
37	LEEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	BOJANALA	600100827	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100827	13	2	404	25	25	25	50	53	55
38	TSEWE PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600102210	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102210	30	2	939	25	25	25	50	53	55
39	MOROKWENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101385	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101385	30	1	900	-	-	-	20	21	22
40	THAMAGANE PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102085	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102085	29	3	926	-	-	-	20	21	22
41	MAAMUSA PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600101064	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101064	36	4	1364	-	-	-	20	21	22
42	LOKGENG PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100920	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100920	7	2	195	-	-	-	20	21	22
43	WESTERN REEFS PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102334	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102334	30	2	1117	-	-	-	22	23	24
44	LAERSKOOL WOLMARANSSTAD	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102343	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102343	15	0	470	-	-	-	22	23	24
45	THUSANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600102114	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102114	24	1	739	-	-	-	22	23	24
46	NANOGANG PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600101488	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101488	14	1	446	-	-	-	22	23	24
47	MAJABE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101012	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101012	13	2	399	-	-	-	45	47	50
48	MAREKWA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101103	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101103	10	1	231	-	-	-	45	47	50
49	TSHIDILAMOLOMO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102233	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102233	7	1	203	-	-	-	45	47	50
50	THUTLWANE PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600102121	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102121	17	2	590	-	-	-	45	47	50

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
51	NALEDI PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104095	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600104095	28	2	879	-	-	-	45	47	50
52	PHERA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101635	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101635	12	1	380	-	-	-	45	47	50
53	SESHUPO PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101975	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101975	19	1	609	-	-	-	45	47	50
54	PHATSIMA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101631	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101631	36	2	1074	-	-	-	45	47	50
55	COLIGNY LAERSKOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100242	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100242	7	2	197	-	-	-	45	47	50
56	LAERSKOOL DELAREYVILLE	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100265	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100265	12	3	257	-	-	-	45	47	50
57	THUSO PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102118	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102118	20	1	645	40	40	40	-	-	-
58	KEIPATILE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100648	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100648	21	2	643	40	40	40	-	-	-
59	THUTO-NEO	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600102125	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600102125	13	1	289	40	40	40	-	-	-
60	LEKWENE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600100853	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100853	16	2	504	40	40	40	-	-	-
61	LICHTENBURG PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100906	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100906	10	1	300	30	30	30	-	-	-
62	NTSWELETSOKU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600101542	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600101542	30	2	965	30	30	30	-	-	-
63	MADIBOGO TLHAPING	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100972	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100972	27	2	822	30	30	30	-	-	-
64	BAKANG SELEBO	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100059	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100059	33	2	1080	30	30	30	-	-	-
65	KWENA THAKADU	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100791	PRIMARY	-	YES	Full service school	YES	600100791	14	2	398	30	30	30	-	-	-
66	TOP-UP							-					564	564	564	3 700	3 884	4 886
AL										**1382**	**847**	**28137**	**134 915**	**134 915**	**134 915**	**153 870**	**161 563**	**170 449**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Transfers to Learning Institutions – Farm Schools</th></tr>
<tr><td>Transferring Department</td><td>North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)</td></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Purpose</td><td>✓ Examination and Education Related Services
✓ To provide education institution with examination and education related services.
✓ Farm schools, Mega Farm ad Catholics Schools Bursary</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome Statements</td><td>✓ Improve the quality of teaching and learning</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outputs</td><td>✓ Timeous transfer of funds to all schools
✓ Placing all schools in relevant poverty ranking</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ Public ordinary schools must comply with the South African Schools Act</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation criteria</td><td>✓ The distribution formula is poverty based in accordance with the poverty distribution table used in the National Norms and Standards for School Funding as gazette by the Minister of Education</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share</td><td>✓ Incorporated in an Equitable Share</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past Performance</td><td>✓ All schools were transferred their allocation for 2018/19</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span</td></tr>
<tr><td>MTEF allocation (R’000)</td><td>
<table>
<tr><td>2018/19
R’000</td><td>2019/20
R’000</td><td>2020/21
R’000</td><td>2021/22
R’000</td></tr>
<tr><td>44 721</td><td>60 000</td><td>62 602</td><td>66 045</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment schedule</td><td>✓ On a quarterly basis</td></tr>
<tr><td>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</td><td>✓ Quarterly submission of expenditure reports
✓ Institutional support by officials of the department</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															Rthousand			Rthousand		
															2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	NAAUWPOORT HIGH-MEGAFARM SUBS	Bojanala	600101482	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101482	18	2	527	559	-	3 251	3 251	3 251	3 636	3 701	3 768
2	BOONS LS-MEGA FARM SUBS	Bojanala	600100184	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100184	21	4	684	761	-	4 473	4 473	4 473	5 175	5 268	5 363
3	HERMAN THEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600100495	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100495	13	1	421	362	-	1 659	1 659	1 659	2 693	2 742	2 791
4	REIVELO HIGH -MEGA FARM SUBS	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101819	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101819	22	11	581	689	-	2 021	2 021	2 021	4 694	4 779	4 865
5	LS NIETVERDIEND-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101505	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600101505	17	24	352	390	-	5 987	5 987	5 987	6 445	6 561	6 679
6	MOEDWIL SEC -MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102388	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600102388	33	2	858	853	-	12 024	12 024	12 024	11 216	11 418	11 623
7	ONKGOPOTSE TIRO-MEGA FARM SUBS	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600104266	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104266	38	33	758	757	-	11 035	11 035	11 035	10 759	10 952	11 149
8	LOUWNA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100936	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100936	9	2	257		-	-	-	-	3 031	3 086	3 141
9	BRAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100219	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100219	24	9	843		-	-	-	-	3 381	3 442	3 504
10	EBENEZER CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100342	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600100342	3	1	75		-	-	-	-	2 597	2 644	2 691
11	KGALALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600104014	Mega Farm	1	YES	Mega	YES	600104014	3	1	127		-	-	-	-	3 933	4 004	4 076
12	ST. MACHAEL`S PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102023	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102023	14	1	405	443	10	5	5	5	4	5	5
13	ST CATHERINE PRIMARY	Bojanala	600102019	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102019	21	1	645	750	10	8	8	8	6	8	8
14	JOHANE MOKOLOBETSI INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100600	Secondary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100600	34	2	1027	1 070	10	11	11	11	10	12	12
15	ST TERESA HIGH	Bojanala	600102027	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102027	28	1	957	890	10	8	8	8	10	8	8
16	FAPHA	Bojanala	600100365	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600100365	31	1	1077	1 170	10	12	12	12	11	13	13
17	ST.ANNE'S HIGH	Bojanala	600102017	Secondary	4	NO	Catholics	YES	600102017	11	1	353	310	10	3	3	3	4	3	3
18	ST MARY'S PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102022	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102022	13	1	488	446	10	4	4	4	5	4	4
19	ST MARY'S SECONDARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102028	Secondary	4	YES	Catholics	YES	600102028	20	1	675	637	10	7	7	7	7	7	7
20	LEFOKO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100837	Primary	2	YES	Catholics	YES	600100837	8	1	164	188	10	2	2	2	2	2	2
21	ST PAUL'S HIGH	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102025	Secondary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102025	23	1	558	635	10	8	8	8	6	8	8
22	ST PAUL'S PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102024	Primary	3	YES	Catholics	YES	600102024	13	1	350	400	10	4	4	4	4	4	5
23	DEVONDALE INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100267	Primary	1	YES	Catholics	YES	600100267	10	2	246	264	10	3	3	3	2	3	3
24	VUKA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102323	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600102323	4	1	111	136	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
25	GLENWOODS PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100442	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100442	10	2	316	354	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
26	MONATO	Bojanala	600101355	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101355	11	2	337	356	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
27	ROOIKOPPIES 44 PRIMARY	Bojanala	600101855	Primary	4	NO	Farm	YES	600101855	3	1	69	1 538	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
28	SYFERBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Bojanala	600102046	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100771	3	1	62	742	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
29	KROONDAL INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100771	Secondary	3	YES	Farm	YES	600102142	19	2	683	373	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
30	TIRELONG INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600102142	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100260	14	1	416	134	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
31	DE HYPRIMARY	Bojanala	600100260	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100716	4	1	111	158	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
32	KHULUSA PRIMARY	Bojanala	600100716	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	5	2	127	169	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
33	KLOOFWATERS INTERMEDIATE	Bojanala	600100743	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100743	7	1	134	169	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
34	BARETSE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100281	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100281	4	0	94	114	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
35	BOSCHPOORT COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100199	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100167	23	2	685	172	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
36	GREYLINGSRUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100473	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100199	11	1	309	727	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
37	HALLOWAYSRUST PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100482	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100205	3	1	52	187	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
38	JATHOLIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100594	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100594	9	2	212	297	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
39	MAHLOMABEDI PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	3	1	41	57	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
40	BAVIAANSKRANS	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100103	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100103	3	1	70	81	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
41	PALMIETKUIL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101599	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100473	5	2	95	365	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
42	SAMUEL PHIRI	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101878	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100482	7	1	142	68	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
43	SENTLHAGA PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101960	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100538	8	2	260	487	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
44	MAMORATWA COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101060	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101060	22	1	656	297	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
45	BOSWORTH	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100205	Secondary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600104010	6	1	151	623	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
46	LETLHASEDI COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100892	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	19	2	612	623	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
47	MAHEELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100998	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	7	2	190	42	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
48	NKAGISANG COMBINED SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101507	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100935	14	1	401	187	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
49	PELONOMI INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101607	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100998	19	1	553	245	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
50	BOKAMOSO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100167	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101000	6	2	128	57	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	EMIS number	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2019	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
															Rthousand			Rthousand		
															2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
51	IKHUTSENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100538	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101530	15	2	395	115	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
52	LIGSTRAAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100907	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101575	3	1	39	122	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
53	LOULA FOURIE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100935	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101588	6	1	157	86	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
54	MMABATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101206	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101599	2	2	4	136	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
55	MOGODIRI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101607	7	2	104	665	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
56	OPANG-DIATLA INTERMEDIATE FARM	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101575	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101773	4	1	163	37	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
57	OURIEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101588	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101878	4	0	56	175	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
58	REAGILE PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101773	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101960	3	2	26	261	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
59	SYFERFONTEIN PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102047	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102047	4	0	21	28	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
60	THUKA INTERMEDIATE	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102107	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102107	6	2	163	214	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
61	VYFHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102325	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102325	8	1	293	266	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
62	WITPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102341	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102341	3	0	21	16	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
63	DUDUETSANG	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100332	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100332	4	0	103	144	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
64	TLHABOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600102156	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102156	4	1	60	111	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
65	BOLOPAPELO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600100174	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100174	5	1	111	140	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
66	MAHUBE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600104010	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600104010	5	1	133	498	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
67	MODISADINKU PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600103258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	3	0	18	23	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
68	HAKBOSLAAGTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100481	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	12	2	364	424	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
69	DOORNHOEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100322	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100322	4	2	132	115	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
70	STINKHOUTBOOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101485	15	2	476	365	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
71	TIRELO PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102141	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102036	5	0	133	543	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
72	KLIPPAN PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600100738	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100738	5	2	116	144	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
73	NAGANASENTLE PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101483	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101483	9	2	275	144	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
74	PLATVLEI PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101660	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101660	3	1	60	97	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
75	TLHALEFANG PRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600102163	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102163	8	2	249	258	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
76	RRAPO PPRIMARY	Ngaka Modiri Molema	600101861	Primary	2	YES	Farm	YES	600101861	8	2	196	231	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
77	BOTSHELO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100215	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102258	4	1	128	22	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
78	DOORNPLAAT INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100324	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100324	2	2	79	57	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
79	KAMEEL PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100618	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101046	3	1	24	1 202	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
80	LELIESPRUIT PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100855	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100036	3	2	27	116	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
81	MALEBOGO PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600101045	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101045	3	1	47	80	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
82	SINAI PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102000	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100215	3	1	51	73	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
83	TSHWARAGANANG PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102258	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100700	4	1	16	239	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
84	UITSPAN INTERMEDIATE	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600102286	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	7	2	189	36	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
85	AVONDSTER PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100036	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600102286	5	1	133	243	3 000	38	38	38	36	39	40
86	PENDUKA PRIMARY	Dr Ruth S Mompati	600100334	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600100334	12	2	510		3 000	38	38	38	36	-	-
87	DE BEERSKRAAL PRIMARY	Dr Kenneth Kaunda	600101289	Primary	1	YES	Farm	YES	600101289	7	2	104	244	3 000	38	38	38	36	-	-
	TOP UP														1 755	1 755	1 755	66	1 522	3 866
TOTAL												**24007**			**44 721**	**44 721**	**44 721**	**60 000**	**62 602**	**66 045**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

<table>
<tr><th colspan="2">Transfers to Learning Institutions – Independent Schools</th></tr>
<tr><td>Transferring Department</td><td>North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)</td></tr>
<tr><td>Grant Purpose</td><td>✓ Independent Schools Subsidies
✓ To provide support to Independent Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outcome Statements</td><td>✓ Improve the quality of teaching and learning</td></tr>
<tr><td>Outputs</td><td>✓ All subsidies schools received their allocation accordingly
✓ All subsidised schools are monitored on every quarter</td></tr>
<tr><td>Conditions</td><td>✓ Independent Schools must comply with the South Africa Schools Act.</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allocation criteria</td><td>✓ Funding Norms for Independent Schools</td></tr>
<tr><td>Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share</td><td>✓ Incorporated in an Equitable Share</td></tr>
<tr><td>Past Performance</td><td>✓ All twenty-three (23) schools received their allocations</td></tr>
<tr><td>Project Life</td><td>✓ The service is of continuous nature and has no definite life span</td></tr>
<tr><td>MTEF allocation (R’000)</td><td>
<table>
<tr><td>2018/19
R’000</td><td>2019/20
R’000</td><td>2020/21
R’000</td><td>2021/22
R’000</td></tr>
<tr><td>31 331</td><td>33 148</td><td>34 838</td><td>36 754</td></tr>
</table>
</td></tr>
<tr><td>Payment schedule</td><td>✓ On a quarterly basis</td></tr>
<tr><td>Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.</td><td>✓ Quarterly submission of expenditure reports
✓ Institutional support by officials of the department</td></tr>
</table>

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
01	ACADEMY FOR CHRISTIAN EDU	BOJANALA	600100010	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	21	-	1 031	-	2 612	2 612	2 612	2 972	3 121	3 277
02	DEUTSCHE SCHULE KROONDAL	BOJANALA	600100266	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	75	-	209	209	209	221	232	244
03	KELE SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600100653	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	19	-	408	-	1 330	1 330	1 330	1 516	1 592	1 672
04	LIGHTHOUSE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600103620	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		24	-	437	-	743	743	743	739	776	814
05	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105343	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	25	-	613	-	1 636	1 636	1 636	1 072	1 126	1 182
06	MERIDIAN RUSTENBURG SECONDARY	BOJANALA	600105344	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	26	-	449	-	723	723	723	744	781	820
07	NUR-UL-IMAN MUSLIM	BOJANALA	600101544	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		23	-	335	-	1 183	1 183	1 183	1 372	1 440	1 512
08	RABBONI CHRISTIAN	BOJANALA	600104059	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	571	-	939	939	939	981	1 030	1 082
09	RUSTENBURG EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	BOJANALA	600101866	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	318	-	386	386	386	527	553	581
10	ST AUGUSTINE INDEPENDENT	BOJANALA	600101096	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	631	-	1 461	1 461	1 461	1 861	1 954	2 052
11	AGAPÉ CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100012	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	8	-	129	-	364	364	364	291	306	321
12	AL HUDA MUSLIM	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104089	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	17	-	360	-	1 399	1 399	1 399	1 507	1 582	1 662
13	EDUCATOR'S HIGH	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100348	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	202	-	767	767	767	893	937	984
14	KLERKSDORP CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100730	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		40	-	132	-	252	252	252	221	232	244
15	LOFDAL CHRISTIAN	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600100914	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		25	-	156	-	712	712	712	658	691	725
16	KLERKSDORP METHODIST PRIMARY	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104029	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	18	-	344	-	1 732	1 732	1 732	1 623	1 705	1 790
17	CVO VENTERSDORP	DR KENNETH KAUNDA	600104141	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	12	-	45	-	92	92	92	133	139	146
18	SACRED HEARTS PRIMARY	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600104078	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	546	-	3 486	3 486	3 486	2 577	2 706	2 841
19	CVO-SKOOL LICHTENBURG	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600100252	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		26	-	96	-	350	350	350	216	226	238
20	IQRA PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104254	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	6	-	210	-	899	899	899	991	1 041	1 093
21	MAGGIES MILLENNIUM P	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104100	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	10	-	363	-	1 491	1 491	1 491	1 713	1 799	1 889
22	LIVING FAITH INDEPENDENT COMBINED	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104098	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	24	-	659	-	2 487	2 487	2 487	3 063	3 217	3 377
23	NOAH'S ARK PREPARATORY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600104094	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent	-	4	-	238	-	632	632	632	702	737	774
24	VICTORY PRIMARY	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105125	INDEPENDENT	-	-	Independent		20	-	719	-	2 090	2 090	2 090	2 173	2 282	2 396
25	DA SILVA ACADEMY	BOJANALA	600105372	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	15	-	295	-	523	523	523	870	914	959
26	MOUNT SERA PRIMARY	BOJANALA	600105073	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	11	-	175	-	264	264	264	310	325	341
27	CHRISTELIKE VOLKSKOOL VRYBURG	BOJANALA	600105348	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	11	-	50	-	146	146	146	136	143	150
28	SOLOMON SEOPOSENGWE LEARNING CENTRE	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105382	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	13	-	196	-	677	677	677	1 387	1 457	1 530
29	DARUL ARQAM ISLAMIC SCHOOLI	DR RUTH S MOMPATI	600105370	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	6	-	57	-	160	160	160	269	282	297
30	LIVING WATERS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105297	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	9	-	108	-	775	775	775	722	758	796
31	TSWELOPELE INDEPENDENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	NGAKA MODIRI MOLEMA	600105365	INDEPENDENT			Independent	-	14	-	225	-	525	525	525	398	418	439
	TOP UP												288	288	288	288	335	526
TOTAL													**31 331**	**31 331**	**31 331**	**33 148**	**34 838**	**36 754**

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Transfers to Learning Institutions – EPWP	
Transferring Department	**North West Education and Sports Development (Vote 08)**
Grant Purpose	✓ Expanded Public Works Programme ✓ To incentivise Provincial Sector Departments identified in the 2019 Social Sector EPWP; ✓ Log-frame to increase to create job creation by focusing on the strengthening and expansion of social sector programme that has employed potential
Outcome Statements	✓ Improved quality of life of unemployed people through employment creation ✓ Improved service delivery to communities by expanding the reach and quality of service ✓ Contribute towards decreased level of unemployment ✓ Improved opportunities for sustainable work through experience gained. ✓ Strengthen capacity of non-government delivery partnerships through increased access of funds
Outputs	✓ Increased number of people employed and receiving income through EPWP ✓ Increased number of schools to which services are provided ✓ Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided ✓ Increased number of people receiving training ✓ Increased number of beneficiaries to which services are provided
Conditions	✓ Compliance to Division of Revenue Act
Allocation criteria	✓ R 1 800 per month per child-minder
Reasons not incorporated in Equitable share	Incorporated in an Equitable Share
Past Performance	✓ 358 Child-minders employed and received stipend ✓ 358 schools supported by the classroom assistants ✓ 9 696 benefiting from the services ✓ 358 schools supported by classroom assistants ✓ 4 Data capturers and Data Collectors
Project Life	
MTEF allocation (R'000)	2018/19: R8 315; 2019/20: R4 598
Payment schedule	✓ On a quarterly basis
Responsibilities of a transferring provincial officer and receiving officer.	✓ Quarterly submission of expenditure reports ✓ Institutional support by officials of the department

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Type of Transfer	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Allocation per learner 2019	Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
													R thousand			R thousand		
													2018/19			2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
EPWP Social					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8 315	8 315	8 315	4 598	-	-
Total													8 315	8 315	8 315	4 598	-	-

This gazette is also available free online at www.gpwonline.co.za

Printed by and obtainable from the Government Printer, Bosman Street, Private Bag X85, Pretoria, 0001
Contact Centre Tel: 012-748 6200. eMail: info.egazette@gpw.gov.za
Publications: Tel: (012) 748 6053, 748 6061, 748 6065

This gazette is also available free online at **www.gpwonline.co.za**